

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours  
**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT** [REDACTED]

On November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2015, I obtained three State Search Warrants [REDACTED] to obtain Felipe VEGA's medical records from Scripps Mercy and to obtain any blood or urine samples they had in order to test them for alcohol and or drugs; [REDACTED] to obtain a DNA Mouth Reference swab from Felipe VEGA; and [REDACTED] to search and process a green 1998 Oldsmobile Cutlass 4-door bearing one rear and front California license plate [REDACTED] Vehicle Identification Number [REDACTED] Being registered to [REDACTED] with a release of liability to [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] All three search warrants were issued and signed by Judge OBERHOLTZWER.

At approximately 1430 hours, Detective GILMORE #5919 and I went to Scripps Mercy Hospital, which is the hospital VEGA was treated at after his arrest, and served Search Warrant [REDACTED] I met with Maribelle O'BRIEN, a Clinical Risk Specialist at the hospital. O'BRIEN spoke with hospital medical records and they began to process the request. O'BRIEN then escorted us to the lab of the hospital. O'BRIEN obtained four vials of blood from the lab that were enclosed in a plastic ziplock biohazard bag. Attached to the bag was a request to retain blood/urine sample on SDPD Department letter head that had been dropped off by Detective JONES #5214 on November 13, 2015. I took custody of the vials of blood and later impounded it at SDPD Headquarters on bar code #10553613. The hospital needed time to process the request and get all the medical records ready. Later in the day I received a phone call from hospital medical records letting me know the records would be available on November 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015 after 8:30 am.

On November 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015, Detective GILMORE collected VEGA'S medical records per search warrant [REDACTED] Detective GILMORE turned those records over to me at SDPD Headquarters.

Reporting Detective Anna Yankovich Date & Time: 12/07/15// 1300 I.D. 5526 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 [REDACTED] Date of approval: 12/08/2015 Time: 1058 Hrs.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 8, 2015 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1959 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED]

**SUBJECT:**

187(a) X 2 PC, Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC, Attempt Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
Incident [REDACTED]  
Victim #1: [REDACTED]  
Victim #2: [REDACTED]  
Victim #3: [REDACTED]  
Suspect: VEGA-MEZA, Felipe H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-1977

---

**EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT** [REDACTED]

On November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2015 Detective Anna YANKOVICH #5526 obtained a State Search Warrant [REDACTED] to obtain a DNA Mouth Reference swab from Felipe VEGA.

VEGA is in custody at the San Diego County Sheriff's Department Central Jail facility located at 1173 Front Street in San Diego, California. VEGA has been charged in San Diego Superior Court with the above reference cases.

Detective Juan CISNEROS #5811 went with me to the jail facility to execute and obtain the mouth swab from VEGA. VEGA speaks only Spanish and Detective CISNEROS was there to translate and read the search warrant to him.

At approximately 1020 hours, Detective CISNEROS, SDSO Corporal B. FULLER #6005 and I entered VEGA'S cell. Prior to entering the cell I turned on my digital audio recorder to record the collection of the DNA mouth swab from VEGA. Detective CISNEROS spoke with VEGA and explained to him why we were there. Detective CISNEROS read the Search Warrant out loud to VEGA and he obtained VEGA'S cooperation.

At 1023 hours, after putting on protective latex gloves, I collected two mouth swabs from VEGA. I immediately placed the two swabs into the appropriate DNA mouth swab collection kit. I followed Department approved procedures in the collection of DNA mouth reference swabs. I sealed the mouth swabs I collected with evidence tape and later impounded it at SDPD Headquarters property room. I completed the Receipt and Inventory form and provided VEGA with a copy of it along with a copy of the Search Warrant.

We exited VEGA'S cell at approximately 1028 hours. I later downloaded the audio recording onto a CD and impounded it at SDPD Headquarters property room as well. I made two working copies of the CD and turned them over to Detective Jonathan DUNGAN #6137 for their case books.

After leaving the jail facility, Detective CISNEROS and I drove to Scripps Mercy Hospital to collect VEGA'S medical records.

Investigator's Report

Execution of SW [REDACTED]

Case [REDACTED]

Page 2

On November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2015 Detective YANKOVICH #5526 obtained State Search Warrant [REDACTED] and she served the warrant upon Scripps Mercy Hospital, which is the hospital VEGA was treated at after his arrest. The hospital needed time to process the request and get all the medical records ready. They contacted Detective YANKOVICH later on the 17<sup>th</sup> and advised the records would be available on November 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015 after 8:30am.

I met with the hospital staff on November 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015 and at 1046 hours I collected VEGA'S medical records per search warrant number [REDACTED] I turned those records over to Detective YANKOVICH upon my return to the Homicide office.

Reporting Detective Cory Gilmore Date & Time: 11-18-15 // 1230 I.D. 5919 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 Date of approval: 11/18/2015 Time: 1307 Hrs.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours  
**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

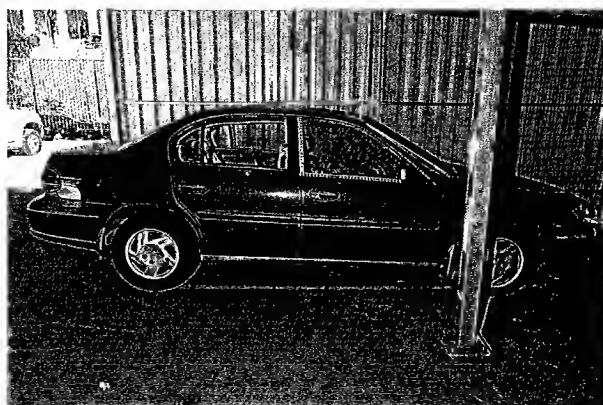
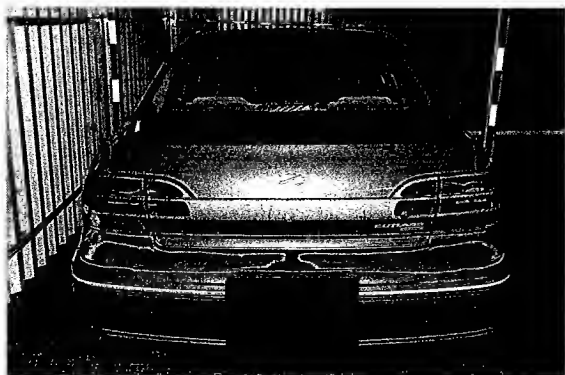
**EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT** [REDACTED]

On November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2015, I obtained three State Search Warrants: [REDACTED] to obtain Felipe VEGA's medical records from Scripps Mercy and to obtain any blood or urine samples they had in order to test them for alcohol and or drugs; [REDACTED] to obtain a DNA Mouth Reference swab from Felipe VEGA; and [REDACTED] to search and process a green **1998 Oldsmobile Cutlass 4-door** bearing one rear and front California license plate [REDACTED] Vehicle Identification Number [REDACTED] being registered to [REDACTED] with a release of liability to [REDACTED]. All three search warrants were issued and signed by Judge OBERHOLTZER.

On November 18, 2015, Detective Jonathan DUNGAN #6137, Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) Ally SOUTHERLAND #8841, District Attorney Investigator (DAI) Ken STEWART, District Attorney Investigator (DAI) Steven HUTCHINSON, Deputy District Attorney (DDA) Amy MAUND, Criminalist David CORNACCHIA, and I met at SDPD Northwestern Division Vehicle Processing Center to process and search the vehicle. The vehicle had been stored inside the locked storage facility at Northwestern Division on November 13, 2015.

At about 1000 hours, we executed the search warrant.

CSS SOUTHERLAND took overall photos of the vehicle parked inside the processing shed prior to Detective DUNGAN and I searching the vehicle. Once CSS SOUTHERLAND was finished taking photos of the interior and exterior of the vehicle, Detective DUNGAN and I searched the inside of the vehicle.





Detective DUNGAN and I noted several items of evidence we wanted to collect inside the vehicle. We told CSS SOUTHERLAND which items we wanted collected. CSS SOUTHERLAND then placed a placard next to each item we wanted to collect and photographed the items with the placards beginning with placard #12 (placard numbers 1-11 were used at the original scene of the officer involved shooting).

At approximately 1038 hours, CSS SOUTHERLAND began collecting the items of evidence after they had been photographed.

During the execution of the search warrant, the following list of items were found in the vehicle.

Item Found	Location Found	Found by	Collected By
12. LG Cell phone	Found inside plastic shopping bag located on floor of backseat behind the driver's seat	Det. Anna YANKOVICH #5526	CSS SOUTHERLAND
13. ZTE Cell phone	Found on driver's seat (missing rear battery cover)	Det. Anna YANKOVICH #5526	CSS SOUTHERLAND
14. Small blue LED Flashlight (which was on)	Found on driver's seat	Det. Anna YANKOVICH #5526	CSS SOUTHERLAND
15. Paystub in the name of [REDACTED] and four sales receipts	Found inside center console of car	Det. Anna YANKOVICH #5526	CSS SOUTHERLAND
16. Sales Receipt	Found inside Home Depot bag on front passenger seat	Det. Jonathan DUNGAN #6137	CSS SOUTHERLAND
17. Back cover to cell phone	Found on floor of front passenger seat	Det. Jonathan DUNGAN #6137	CSS SOUTHERLAND
18. Tan pants	Found inside plastic bag on floorboard behind driver's seat (also in bag was item #19, 20, and several items of new clothing).	Det. Jonathan DUNGAN #6137	CSS SOUTHERLAND
19. Volvo T-shirt	Found inside plastic bag on floorboard behind driver's seat (also in bag was item #18, 20, and several items of new clothing).	Det. Jonathan DUNGAN #6137	CSS SOUTHERLAND
20. Sales Receipt for new clothing from "Mario's" dated 11/10/15.	Found inside plastic bag on floorboard behind driver's seat (also in bag	Det. Anna YANKOVICH #5526	CSS SOUTHERLAND

Item Found	Location Found	Found by	Collected By
	was item #18, 19, and several items of new clothing).		
21. Swab of apparent blood stain	Collected from driver's seat	Det. Anna YANKOVICH #5526	CSS SOUTHERLAND
22. Four Sales receipts	Found in trunk of car	Det. Jonathan DUNGAN #6137	CSS SOUTHERLAND



Item #12, cell phone found in plastic bag behind driver's seat.



Driver's seat of car showing items 13, 14, & 15. Cell phone missing back cover, flashlight, and receipts in center console.

At 1127 hours, we finished searching the vehicle. I completed a Receipt and Inventory for the items collected from the vehicle. I left a copy of the Receipt and Inventory and a copy of the search warrant inside the vehicle when we were finished. I returned a copy of the Receipt and Inventory to Judge OBERHOLTZER for his signature, and then had it placed on file with the courts.

On November 30, 2015, Detective REIF #5095 arranged for the listed vehicle to be towed from the SDPD Vehicle Processing Center at North Western Division to SDPD Traffic Division for storage. Detective REIF met the tow truck driver at North Western Division and followed the vehicle to SDPD Traffic Division and stored it in the exterior secure lot.

Reporting Detective Anna Yankovich Date & Time: 12/07/15// 1500 I.D. 5526 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 [REDACTED] Date of approval: 12/08/2015 Time: 1050 Hrs.































































JESUS RODRIGUEZ  
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF  
**THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY**  
COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO  
BONNIE MODUMANIS  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

San Diego  
330 West Broadway  
San Diego, CA 92101  
[REDACTED]

<http://www.sandiegoda.com>

July 26, 2016

CASE #  
15-049147

Chief Shelley Zimmerman  
San Diego Police Department  
1401 Broadway  
San Diego, CA 92101

**Re: Non-fatal shooting of Mr. Felipe Vega on November 13, 2015, involving San Diego Police Officer Christopher Luth; San Diego Police Department Case No. 15-049147; DA Special Operations Case No. 15-213PS; Deputy District Attorney assigned: Fiona Khalil**

Dear Chief Zimmerman:

We have reviewed the materials compiled by your Department's Homicide Unit concerning the non-fatal officer-involved shooting of Mr. Felipe Vega. This case was presented to the District Attorney's Office for review on March 17, 2016.

***Summary***

On November 13, 2015, members of the Special Investigation's Unit (SIU) and Gang Suppression Team (GST) attempted to arrest Mr. Vega for committing a double homicide. GST officers attempted a traffic stop on Vega but Vega refused to stop, leading officers on a pursuit. The pursuit ended when Vega pulled into an apartment complex parking lot. Vega refused to exit his car and a standoff ensued for over two hours. Officers blocked Vega's vehicle, called for SWAT officers and the Emergency Negotiation Team, who attempted to convince Vega to surrender peacefully. Vega refused to surrender to negotiators. SWAT officers approached Vega's vehicle. As they approached the vehicle, Vega got out of the car. Officers told Vega to put his hands up but Vega reached for his waistband and then quickly reached back inside the car. Officer Luth fired one round through the closed passenger window. Vega was transported to Scripps Mercy Hospital and survived his injuries.

***Persons Involved***

At the time of this incident Mr. Vega was 39 years-old and [REDACTED] Officer Luth was assigned to GST and was a member of the SWAT Team. Officer Luth had been a police officer for 11 years.

***Background***

On November 8, 2015, Mr. Vega shot and killed two people. SDPD Homicide Team IV investigated the murders and identified Vega as the suspect. An arrest warrant was issued for Vega charging him with the murders on November 12, 2015. Officers throughout San Diego County began searching for him. On November 12, 2015, SDPD detectives located Vega's

unoccupied car in San Diego. Uniformed officers in marked patrol cars attempted to stop Vega before he could drive away but Vega failed to comply, leading them on a pursuit.

### ***Officer-Involved Shooting***

Mr. Vega drove through residential streets and on several freeways. During the pursuit Vega threw a .380 caliber handgun from his car which was subsequently recovered by officers. Vega stopped his car in an apartment complex parking lot, but refused to comply with officers and remained inside his car. Officers evacuated the apartment complex and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Emergency negotiators responded to the scene and tried to convince Vega to surrender. Vega eventually stopped talking to negotiators. After spending over two hours trying to get Vega to surrender peacefully, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Vega got out of the car as the officers approached and reached towards his waistband with both hands. Vega quickly removed his hands and reached back inside his car through the driver's side open door. Officer Luth fired one shot through the closed passenger window and which perforated Vega's chest, without entering the chest cavity. Vega fought with a K-9 and officers as they attempted to take him into custody. He was treated at the scene and transported to Scripps Mercy Hospital.

### ***Statement of Officer Luth***

Officer Luth told investigators he responded to assist detectives who found Mr. Vega's unoccupied car. As Officer Luth and his partner arrived in the area Vega was driving off and other units tried to stop him. Luth and his partner joined the pursuit when Vega failed to stop. Luth remained in the pursuit until Vega stopped at the apartment complex. Luth took a position of cover and transitioned from his firearm to his rifle because of Vega's propensity for violence, the belief Vega was armed and the distance Luth was from Vega.

An arrest team was sent to approach Mr. Vega in the car. Vega got out of the car and faced officers. Officer Luth described Vega bringing both hands towards his mid-section, towards the hoodie pocket, and lifting both hands up to the point where his sweatshirt rose up. Luth saw Vega lean forward into the driver's seat of the vehicle where he had just been. Luth believed Vega was attempting to gain access to a weapon he had in the vehicle or on his person and he was going to injure officers. Luth fired one round from his rifle through the right front passenger window. Luth stated he was trying to save officers and himself from being hurt or killed.

Officer Luth was wearing a body worn camera. He activated the camera when he transitioned from his pistol to his rifle but turned it off prior to the shooting. He explained he turned off his camera when tactical information would have been disclosed.

### ***Law Enforcement Witnesses***

Four officers were interviewed as part of the investigation and an additional forty-six officers provided detectives with a written statement. The officers who were in a position to see Mr. Vega's actions at the time of the shooting gave statements that were consistent with



Officer Luth's statement. They described seeing Vega reaching around his waist as if he were about to arm himself with a gun. An additional seven officers describe seeing Vega reaching towards his waistband as the arrest team approached him.

### ***Investigation***

The scene was secured and the investigation into the shooting was conducted by the San Diego Police Department's Homicide Team IV. The investigation revealed Officer Luth fired one shot at Mr. Vega from a distance of approximately 51 feet. The round exited Vega's chest and lodged in his left arm. Vega was also bitten by a K-9 on the right wrist when he continued to resist. Crime scene investigators recovered one expended .223 caliber shell casing that was identified as having been fired from Luth's rifle.

Ninety-six body worn camera videos were downloaded from forty-two officers. Each of the videos was viewed as part of this investigation. Recordings from at least six officers captured audio of officers giving commands of "hands up," "let's see your hands," and "he has something in his hands." On several of the recordings multiple pepper ball rounds being fired can be heard as well as the sound of a single gunshot.

### ***Criminal Charges***

After being treated for his injuries Mr. Vega was booked into the San Diego County Jail and ultimately pled guilty to two counts of first degree murder and gun use allegations. Vega was sentenced to life in prison without the possibility of parole.

### ***Legal Analysis***

This review was conducted pursuant to the joint protocol between this Office and all San Diego County law enforcement agencies calling upon the District Attorney to conduct an independent assessment of the circumstances surrounding the use of deadly force. The review does not examine such issues as compliance with the policies and procedures of any law enforcement agency, ways to improve training or tactics, or any issues related to civil liability. Accordingly, such a review should not be interpreted as expressing an opinion on these matters.

Under California law, peace officers may use deadly force to protect themselves from the threat of death or great bodily harm and to use reasonable force in making an arrest. California Penal Code section 835a allows an officer to use reasonable force to make an arrest and to overcome resistance by a person for whom he had reasonable cause to believe has committed a public offense. That section states the officer need not retreat or desist on his effort to affect an arrest because of that person's resistance.

In accordance with Penal Code section 196, peace officers may use deadly force in the course of their duties under circumstances not available to members of the general public. We are mindful; however, that certain limits on the use of deadly force apply to peace officers. The U.S. Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, in the case of *Scott v. Henrich* (9th Cir. 1994) 39 F.3d 912, delineated those circumstances under which deadly force may be used: "[P]olice may use only such force as is objectively reasonable under the circumstances. An officer's use of deadly force

is reasonable only if 'the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious injury to the officer or others.' All determinations of unreasonable force 'must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation.'" [Citations omitted.]

***Conclusion***

In this case, Officer Luth was present during the entire incident. He was aware Mr. Vega was wanted for two homicides. He witnessed officers attempting to use spike strips to end the pursuit, deploy pepper ball rounds, utilize negotiators from the Emergency Negotiation Team and deploy a police dog in an effort to use less-lethal force to arrest Vega. None of the less-lethal force options were effective and Vega remained uncooperative even after several hours. When all other options failed, an arrest team moved forward to take Vega into custody. Luth was responsible for providing cover for the arrest team. As the arrest team moved forward, Vega got out of his car, refused to put his hands in the air but instead reached towards his waistband and then back inside the car. Luth fired one round hoping to prevent Vega from grabbing a weapon and injuring arresting officers.

Officer Luth based his decision to fire on his belief Mr. Vega was reaching for a weapon to injure the arresting officers. Luth reasonably believed Vega posed a threat to the arresting officers, based on the information he was given about the murders and Vega's behavior during the pursuit and standoff which lasted more than two hours. Therefore, his use of deadly force in this case was reasonable under the circumstances and he bears no criminal liability for his actions. A copy of this letter, along with the materials submitted for our review will be retained in our files.

Sincerely,



BONNIE M. DUMANIS  
District Attorney  
County of San Diego

BMD;jh  
cc: Captain David Nisleit

15-049147

**SDPD RECORDS  
FILE CHECK-OUT**

CASE # 15-049147

FILE CHECK-OUT DATE 07/26/16

FILE CHECKED OUT TO: NAME GREG FLOOD

UNIT HOMICIDE

RECORDS CLERK-NAME/ID# 8269

FILE RETURN DATE 8-4-16

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**BWC & YOUTUBE VIDEO DOWNLOAD:**

On November 13, 2015, at 0040 hours, I was at home when I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant Greg Flood # 4873 concerning an OIS (Officer Involved Shooting) at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to respond to that location to assist with the Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

I arrived at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue at approximately 0120 hours and met with members of Homicide Team II including Detective Sergeant Greg Flood, Detective Jim Jones # 5214, Detective Anna Yankovich # 5526, Detective Geoffrey Decesari # 6026 (relief detective) and Lieutenant Mike Hastings # 5170. Crime Scene Specialist Ally Southerland # 8841 and Criminalist David Cornacchia # 8815 also responded to the scene.

At approximately 0145 hours Sergeant Art Swadener # 5753 conducted a briefing of the incident. At the conclusion of the briefing Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to Headquarters to interview detectives and officers who witnessed the incident. I went to HQ and contacted Detective Michael Rubio # 4906 and Officer John Signorino # 6319.

On November 16, 2015, I received an email from Sergeant Flood containing a link to YouTube video [REDACTED] and the subject line, "CAUGHT ON CAMERA: MURDER SUSPECT SHOT DURING STANDOFF, CITY HEIGHTS – YouTube."

On November 18, 2015, Detective Louis Maggi # 5595 downloaded the YouTube video to a CD and gave it to Detective Yankovich.

On November 24<sup>th</sup> and November 25<sup>th</sup>, 2015, I downloaded Body Worn Camera (BWC) video from forty-two officers, ninety-six videos in total, from Evidence.com for this incident.

On November 30, 2015, I copied the BWC videos to six thumb drives. I impounded one thumb drive at HQ, Barcode # 10558140, and gave five thumb drives to Detective Yankovich.

I reviewed the videos from each officer around the time Officer Luth fired the shot. The following is a brief synopsis of videos taken by officers at the time of the shooting:

Officer Mike Alberts:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and the suspect ducks down. A request is made for a [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and the suspect gets out of the vehicle on the driver side. Officers yell for the suspect to show his hands and a gunshot is heard.

Officer Nate Chambers:

Officer Chambers was inside an apartment complex with no view of the exterior of the apartment complex or the suspect vehicle when a gunshot is heard.

Officer Brandon Gibson:

Officer Gibson is positioned between a dumpster and a patrol vehicle in the driveway of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue with a view of the driver side of the Bearcat. The video is blocked by Officer Gibson, another officer in front of him and the Bearcat. Officers are heard saying, "Hands up". Officer Gibson asked, "What's he have in his hands" and then a gunshot is heard. An officer then states, "He has something in his hands".

Officer Matthew Johnson:

Officer Johnson is a cover officer for officers [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Officer Johnson walks up to the rear passenger side of the vehicle. As a window is heard breaking, officers are yelling, "Let's see your hands, let's see your hands" and then a gunshot is heard. Officer Johnson backs up and only the lower portion of the suspect vehicle is seen.

Officer Nick Ketchum:

Officer Ketchum is located behind the dumpster and wall at [REDACTED] Officer Ketchum covers arrest team officers as they move up and take the suspect into custody.

Officer John Larson:

Officer Larson is positioned on the left side of a patrol vehicle in the driveway of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue with a view of the driver side of the Bearcat. As windows are heard breaking the suspect is seen getting out of his vehicle. Officer Larson yells, "Hands up, hands up, hands up" and then a shot is heard. Officer Larson then moves in as part of the arrest team.

Officer Chris Luth:

Officer Luth is positioned behind the roof of a patrol vehicle on 4200 Myrtle Avenue just south of the suspect vehicle. At the end of the video someone is heard asking if the incident was called a PRT Assist and then the video is turned off.

Officer Keelan McCullough:

Officer McCullough is positioned behind a white SUV which is parked on the north curb of 4200 Myrtle just south of the suspect vehicle. The video is blocked by the white SUV. People are heard yelling, then the sounds of pepper balls and one gunshot.

Officer Michael McGruder:

Officer McGruder is initially located on left side of a patrol vehicle parked in the driveway of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. The video does not show the suspect or suspect vehicle. Officer in front of Officer McGruder start to move forward and yell, "Hands up, hands up" and then a gunshot is heard. Officer McGruder then assists as part of the arrest team.

Officer Ohlwiler:

Officer Ohlwiler is positioned behind the dumpster and east wall of [REDACTED] Myrtle Avenue. When the sound begins on the video the suspect has already been shot and the car alarm is sounding. The video then shows the arrest team moving forward and taking the suspect into custody.

Officer Parga:

Officer Parga is positioned behind a white SUV which is parked on the north curb of 4200 Myrtle Avenue just south of the suspect vehicle. The video is partially blocked by the SUV. [REDACTED] Pepper balls are heard being fired and then one gunshot is heard.

Officer Signorino:

Someone is heard on the video asking, "Is it a PRT Assist yet? Is it really?" The video then turns off.

Officer Kelly Stewart:

Officer Stewart is part of a [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] The video has a full view of the passenger side of the suspect vehicle. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] The suspect gets out of the driver side of the vehicle and officers are heard yelling, "Hands, hands, hands. Let's see your hands". [REDACTED] and then one gunshot is heard as the team backs away from the suspect vehicle.

Officer Tien:

Officer Tien was in possession of [REDACTED]  
Officer Tien gave the [REDACTED]

Investigator's Report

Witness: BWC & YouTube Video

Case #15-049147

Page 4

behind the white SUV parked on the north curb of 4200 Myrtle Avenue. [REDACTED]  
seen moving up to the suspect vehicle and the video is blocked by another officer. Officers can be heard  
yelling, "Hands up" and then [REDACTED] and one gunshot is heard.

Reporting Detective John Reif

I.D. 5095

Homicide Team: II

Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873

Date of this report: 12-03-2015

Time: 1510 hours

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
☐ CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1	OF 1	CASE NUMBER 151100 20346
YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 2122
BEAT 834		DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	CITY SAN DIEGO
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VANDYKE AVE	PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		
SUSPECT (IF NAMED)		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

ON 11-12-2015, AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS, I WAS IN FULL UNIFORM, ON DUTY, AND IN A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE WHEN A RADIO CALL OF A VEHICLE PURSUIT WAS AILED. I RESPONDED TO THE OVERPASS OF FULLD AVE AND THE 94 FREEWAY WHEN THE VEHICLE CA/ DRIVEN BY FELIPE VEGA EXITED THE FREEWAY ON NORTHBOUND FULLD AVENUE AS OTHER GST UNITS WERE PURSUING THE VEHICLE. I BEGAN TO FOLLOW THE PURSUIT AS THE VEHICLES FROM GST WERE BEHIND VEGA'S VEHICLE. UNITS OTHER THAN GST UNITS WERE ORDERED TO TERMINATE PURSUIT AND ALLOW GST UNITS TO VTIHRE. I THEN EXITED THE 805 NORTHBOUND FREEWAY ON UNIVERSITY AVE. EVENTUALLY, THE VEHICLE STOPPED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE, WHERE I RESPONDED TO ASSIST ON THE PERIMETER LOCATED ON THE WEST ALLEY ON 3500 VANDYKE AVE. I WAS THEN ALLOWED BY THE RESIDENTS OF [REDACTED] TO CLIMB THEIR ROOFTOP IN ORDER TO HAVE A VIEW OF THE SCENE. I REMAINED ON SCENE UNTIL I WAS INSTRUCTED TO CLEAR.

REPORTING OFFICER L. AYALA	I.D. # 7158	DIVISION SE3	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------





**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1	OF 1	CASE NUMBER 15110020346
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15
DAY OF WEEK THUR		TIME 2122
BEAT 834		DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THUR	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE					CITY	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED)		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-12-15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2141 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE TO ASSIST OFFICERS ON A PURSUIT. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND WAS DIRECTED BY LT. WEEPEN TO EVACUATE [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. I GATHERED SEVERAL OFFICERS AND LED EVACUATIONS AT THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. LT. WEEPEN DIRECTED ME TO SUPERVISE THE SECURITY OF THE ACTIVE CRIME SCENE. I WAS NOT INVOLVED IN ANY ENFORCEMENT OR DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE SUSPECT AT ANYTIME.

REPORTING OFFICER M. JONES	I.D. # 6595	DIVISION M-C	APPROVED BY: LOWE #5568	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0155
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER 15110020346					
MONTH 11		DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2140		
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)			CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT MC
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.			PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
			SUSPECT (IF NAMED)				

ON 11-12-2015, OFFICER G. PERRIN #6659 AND I WERE ON  
PATROL IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM WHILE DRIVING A MARKED  
POLICE VEHICLE IN THE CITY HEIGHTS AREA.

AROUND 2140 HOURS, OFFICER PERRIN AND I RESPONDED TO  
A PURSUIT OF A FELONY SUSPECT WHO WAS WANTED FOR A  
HOMICIDE. THE PURSUIT ENDED ON MYRTLE AVENUE JUST WEST OF  
VAN DYKE AVENUE. AS WE ARRIVED ON SCENE, I OBSERVED  
SEVERAL OFFICERS IN A POSITION OF COVER WITH THEIR FIREARMS  
POINTING AT THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WHICH WAS A GREEN  
FOUR DOOR VEHICLE.

I ASSISTED WITH EVACUATIONS OF SEVERAL APARTMENTS  
WITHIN [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. FOLLOWING THE EVACUATIONS,  
I TOOK A POSITION ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF  
MYRTLE AVENUE AND VAN DYKE AVENUE. SOON AFTER, I  
WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE BY SGT. M. JONES #6595.

I WAS NOT ON SCENE AT THE TIME OF THE OFFICER  
INVOLVED SHOOTING AND DID NOT TAKE ANY WITNESS  
STATEMENTS OR TAKE CUSTODY OF ANY EVIDENCE.

REPORTING OFFICER E. YOUNG	I.D. # 7016	DIVISION MC3	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

PAGE		CASE NUMBER				
OF						
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE		CITY		BEAT		DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/12/2015 I WAS WORKING IN THE CRIME SUPPRESSION TEAM IN THE AREA OF 1000 S. 43RD ST. ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE HOMICIDE SUSPECT FELIPE VEGA. VEGA WAS SEEN DRIVING A GREEN OLDSMOBILE CUTLASS NORTH ON 43RD ST. MYSELF AND OTHER CRIME OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO INITIATE A TRAFFIC STOP BY ACTIVATING THEIR OVERLOAD LIGHTS AND SIRENS. VEGA FAILED TO YIELD AND A LENGTHY PURSUIT BEGAN. THE PURSUIT ENDED WHEN VEGA PULLED INTO A DRIVEWAY AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE. WE INITIATED A HIGH RISK VEHICLE STOP, BUT VEGA REFUSED TO EXIT. LENGTHY NEGOTIATIONS AND TACTICAL ACTIONS WERE ATTEMPTED TO GET VEGA TO EXIT. DURING THE INCIDENT I DEPLOYED TWO FLASH BANGS ON THE DRIVER SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. DURING THE PURSUIT I HEARD OFFICER EULER SAY THAT VEGA THREW SOMETHING OUT OF THE VEHICLE. I COULD SEE THAT WHAT HE THREW WAS A PISTOL. IT WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE LANE WHEN I SAW IT. TOWARD THE END OF THE INCIDENT PAT OFFICERS DEPLOYED PEPPERBALL ROUNDS INTO THE VEHICLE. AFTER THAT A K-9 TEAM WAS MOVING FORWARD TO DEPLOY A K-9 INTO THE REAR PASSENGER WINDOW. WHEN THEY STARTED TO MOVE UP, VEGA BRIEFLY EXITED THE VEHICLE. HE THEN TURNED BACK TOWARD THE VEHICLE AND STARTED TO GET IN. AT THAT TIME I HEARD OUR GUNSHOT. VEGA STOPPED MOVING. AN ARREST TEAM MOVED UP AND TOOK HIM INTO CUSTODY.

REPORTING OFFICER K DAVIS	I.D. # 5625	DIVISION INV 5	APPROVED BY: A/SGT J. L. [REDACTED] #6128	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0130
------------------------------	----------------	-------------------	--	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM 3500 VAN DYKE AVE	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/2015 AT ABOUT 2150 HRS., I RESPONDED TO ASSIST THE  
UNITS AT 3500 VAN DYKE AVE REGARDING OF A PURSUIT THAT ENDED  
UP AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.

UPON MY ARRIVAL, I WAS ASSIGNED A TRAFFIC POST AT  
DWIGHT STREET / VAN DYKE AVE, BLOCKED PEDESTRIANS AND  
VEHICLE TRAFFIC FROM GOING SOUTH BOUND ON VAN DYKE AVE.  
I STAYED AT MY POST ENTIRE TIME UNTIL THE STAND-OFF  
INCIDENT ENDED ABOUT 0020 HRS., ON 11/13/2015.

REPORTING OFFICER S. CHEAM	I.D. # 5105	DIVISION MG-3	APPROVED BY: M. JONES 1105-905	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0125
-------------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

12

YEAR

2015

DAY OF WEEK

TH

TIME

2122

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

ON 11-12-15, AT 2147 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE TO ASSIST  
SAN DIEGO POLICE OFFICERS IN EVACUATIONS OF RESIDENTS IN THE APARTMENT  
COMPLEX. AFTER EVACUATIONS WERE COMPLETED I HELD A REACT POSITION  
IN THE COURTYARD OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX UNTIL CONCLUSION OF THE  
INCIDENT. I ESCORTED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]  
TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE. [REDACTED] ONCE CITIZENS WERE ALLOWED TO RETURN TO THEIR  
HOMES.

REPORTING OFFICER

B. JOHNSON

I.D. #

60854

DIVISION

MC-3

APPROVED BY:

DATE OF  
REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INCIDENT#  
15110020346  
CASE NUMBER

PAGE 1 OF 1						
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THURSDAY	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)		CITY SANDIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT

ON 11-12-15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF SOUTH 38TH STREET AND NATZONAL AVENUE TO ASSIST GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM OFFICERS INVOLVED IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT WITH A DOUBLE HOMICIDE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED AS FELIPE VEGA.

ABLE, WHO WAS BROADCASTING THE PURSUIT, ADVISED UNITS, THE DRIVER DROVE TO THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] VANDYKE AVENUE. I HEARD A POSITION AT THE INTERSECTION OF MYRTLE AVENUE AND VANDYKE AVENUE (EAST OF THE ADDRESS) UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
DAMES	8166	S/E						

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER 11150020346	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THU
TIME 2122			DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)							

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

ON 11-12-15, AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS, OFFICER J TENNEBAUM (0320) AND MYSELF WERE ON PATROL WHEN A RADIO CALL DISPATCHED A HOMICIDE SUSPECT WAS IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT. WE CAME FROM THE SOUTHEAST SUBSTATION. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON SCENE, I WAS DIRECTED TO ASSIST OFFICERS IN SETTING A PERIMETER POSITION AT 4200 MYRTLE AVE AT THE ALLEY INTERSECTION. I REMAINED ON SCENE UNTIL INSTRUCTED TO CLEAR.

REPORTING OFFICER N. PETERSON	I.D. # 7392	DIVISION SOUTHEAST	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	TIME 0057
----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	PAGE 1 OF 1 YEAR 15	CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO		DAY OF WEEK THURSDAY	TIME 2122	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
					PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/15, AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS,  
I WAS IN FULL UNIFORM DRIVING A MARKED  
PATROL VEHICLE WITH OFFICER GIBSON #6849  
WHOM WE RESPONDED TO VAN DYKE AVENUE  
AND MYRTLE AVENUE.  
UPON ARRIVAL, I TOOK A PERIMETER POSITION  
AT THE SAME INTERSECTION.  
I REMAINED ON SCENE UNTIL I WAS INSTRU-  
CTED TO CLEAR.

REPORTING OFFICER SAINTE-AGATHA	I.D. # 6318	DIVISION SE	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0100
------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

15710020346

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/12/2015, AT ABOUT 2122 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF 4200 MYRTLE AVE TO ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS WITH THE APPREHENSION OF A WANTED SUSPECT. I WAS INSTRUCTED TO ASSIST WITH EVALUATING RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE. I KNOCKED ON SEVERAL APARTMENT DOORS AND EVACUATED NUMEROUS CITIZENS. I THEN STOOD BY WITH A REACT TEAM INSIDE THE COURTYARD JUST NORTH OF THE INCIDENT LOCATION. I WAS NOT DIRECTLY INVOLVED WITH THE ARREST OF THE SUSPECT.

PAK WORK.

REPORTING OFFICER CHAMBERS	I.D. # 7021	DIVISION MC3	APPROVED BY: SGT. M. JONES #6595	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0050
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------	----------	--------	-----------	-----------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRIDAY
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.			CITY SAN DIEGO
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FILIPE	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11/12/15, I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM IN A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE WHEN I RESPONDED TO TO ASSIST OFFICERS WITH A VEHICLE PURSUIT THAT ENDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.

UPON ARRIVAL I ASSISTED WITH EVACUATIONS AT THE APARTMENT COMPLEX WHERE THE SUSPECT VEHICLE STOPPED. [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.)

AFTER EVACUATIONS WERE DONE I STOOD AT 4200 MYRTLE AVE NEAR THE CONTACT AND ARREST TEAMS. I DID NOT HAVE AN ISSUED JOB AT THAT TIME.

AFTER THE INCIDENT HAD ENDED I WENT TO THE WEST SIDE OF THE SCENE (4200 MYRTLE AVE) AND PUT UP MORE POLICE TAPE AND REMOVED PEOPLE FROM THE SCENE WHO HAD PUSHED PAST THE OTHER POLICE TAPE.

REPORTING OFFICER K. McANDREW	I.D. # 6199	DIVISION Mid City	APPROVED BY: SGT. M. SONES #6395	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0645
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------	----------	--------	-----------	-----------



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

FRIDAY

TIME

0030

OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA, FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11.12.15, AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE INTERSECTION OF VAN DYKE AVE AND MYRTLE AVE. UPON ARRIVAL I ASSISTED WITH 11-9 UNITS ON THE EASTERN PERIMETER. I REMAINED AT THAT POST UNTIL THE END OF THE INCIDENT WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. AT THE TIME THE SINGLE SHOT WAS FIRED, I WAS STANDING BEHIND GST UNITS AS THE SHOT WAS FIRED. I WAS NOT INVOLVED WITH ANY ACTIVE ENFORCEMENT DURING THE INCIDENT. THE GST UNITS I WAS BEHIND WERE LOCATED ON 4200 MYRTLE AVE. AND I WAS FACING NORTH TOWARDS THE SUSPECT VEHICLE.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

D. BEAM

6414

MC

Sgt. M. JONES

DATE OF REPORT:

11.13.15

FRIDAY

2015

0100

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC HOMICIDE	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO	DAY OF WEEK FRI
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE	BEAT 834
		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11.12.15, AT ~~THE~~ APPROXIMATELY 2125 HOURS I RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF 38TH STREET AND NATIONAL AVENUE TO ASSIST G.S.T OFFICERS ON A VEHICLE PURSUIT OF A HOMICIDE SUSPECT. THE PURSUIT ENDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE ON THE BACK SIDE OFF OF MYRTLE AVENUE. UPON ARRIVAL I TOOK UP A CONTAINMENT POSITION ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. I WAS LATER ~~RELIEVED~~ RELIEVED SO I COULD TAKE UP A CONTAINMENT POSITION ON THE SOUTH SIDE WITH MY PSD TEUN. IN CASE THE SUSPECT ATTEMPTED TO FLEE ON FOOT I STAYED THERE UNTIL THE SUSPECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT 0021 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER M. Lopez	I.D. # 5892	DIVISION K93	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

15110020346

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 107 PC HOMECEDE		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURSDAY	TIME 2122
ADDRESS [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834		DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-12-15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2124 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A JEST UNITS WITH A PURSUER OF A MALE, WHO WAS WANTED FOR 107 PC HOMECEDE. THE PURSUER ENDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. I DEPLOYED MY POLICE SERVICE DOG, SICKER #1243, AS PART OF A REAR TEAM WHILE THE MALE WAS REFUSING TO COME OUT OF HIS VEHICLE.

THE MALE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT APPROXIMATELY 0021 HOURS. MY PSD, SICKER, WAS NOT DEPLOYED AT THE TIME OF THE ARREST.

REPORTING OFFICER FEATHER	I.D. # 6719	DIVISION 149	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	TIME 0050
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS
CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA, FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-12-15, AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO VAN DYKE REGARDING A HOMICIDE SUSPECT BARRICADED IN A VEHICLE AT THAT SAME LOCATION. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I TOOK A POSITION ON THE SIDE OF THE DRIVE-WAY AND ACTED AS A COVER UNIT FOR K-9 OFFICERS WHO WERE ALSO ON SCENE. THE SUSPECT, IDENTIFIED AS FELIPE VEGA, REFUSED TO EXIT THE VEHICLE AND COMPLY WITH RESPONDING OFFICERS' DIRECTION TO COME OUT WITH HIS HANDS UP. CHEMICAL AGENTS WERE DEPLOYED IN ADDITION A POLICE CANINE. AFTER THE DEPLOYMENT OF CHEMICAL AGENTS AND CANINE, I SAW VEGA EXIT THE VEHICLE WITH AN OBJECT IN HIS RIGHT HAND. A SHOT WAS FIRED AND VEGA GOT BACK INTO RIGHT FRONT PASSENGER SEAT. VEGA THEN APPEARED TO LOOSE CONSCIOUSNESS AND SLUMPED OVER IN THE SEAT. I MOVED FORWARD WITH THE ARREST TEAM AND AS WE NEARED THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE VEHICLE, VEGA SUDDENLY JUMPED UP AND POINTED A FLASH LIGHT DIRECTLY AT ME AS THOUGH HE WAS MOTIONING TO ATTACK WITH A WEAPON. THE ARREST TEAM WAS ABLE TO GAIN PHYSICAL CONTROL OF VEGA AND HE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. VEGA SUSTAINED A GUN SHOT WOUND TO THE CHEST AND TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.

REPORTING OFFICER B. GIBSON	I.D. # 6849	DIVISION SE 3	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0105
--------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1  
CASE NUMBER 15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH 11

DAY 13

YEAR 2015

DAY OF WEEK FR

TIME 0005

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT 834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FELIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-12-2015, AT 2227 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE TO ASSIST WITH A HOMICIDE SUSPECT THAT BARRICADED HIMSELF IN A VEHICLE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 2237 HOURS AND TOOK UP A POSITION JUST WEST OF [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE. I WAS GIVEN THE TASK TO HOLD THE 40MM LESS LETHAL LAUNCHER AND I WAS TO ONLY IMPACT THE SUSPECT ONCE A K-9 HANDLER RELEASED A K9 ON THE SUSPECT. AFTER ENT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL WITH GAINING COMPLIANCE, I MAINTAINED MY POSITION UNTIL THE SUSPECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. BASED ON DECS GIVEN TO ME BY A SUPERVISOR I NEVER HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO FIRE A LESS LETHAL ROUND AT THE SUSPECT.

EVIDENCE:

BWL RECORDING

REPORTING OFFICER

OHLEWILER

I.D. #

6657

DIVISION

C3

APPROVED BY:

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

CD SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

1

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

2122

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVENUE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FELIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11/12/15, AT ABOUT 2122 HOURS OFFICER SIGNORINO #6319  
AND I RESPONDED TO ASSIST ON A PURSUIT OF A HOMICIDE  
SUSPECT.

WE ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE WHERE SEVERAL UNITS  
HAD THE SUSPECT CONTAINED.

I HELPED MAINTAIN A PERIMETER ON THE EASTSIDE ON  
VANDYKE AVENUE AND MYRTLE AVENUE.

OFFICER SIGNORINO ASSIGNED ME TO GUARD A SHELL CASING  
THAT WAS ON THE GROUND JUST SOUTH OF THE SUSPECT'S LOCATION.  
I REMAINED WITH THE SHELL CASING UNTIL OFFICER  
JOHNSON # 6854 RELIEVED ME AT 0123 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

MURRA

7354

SE2

Sgt. M. Jones 11/13/15

DATE OF  
REPORT:

11

13

15

0050

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER 15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRIDAY	TIME 0005
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-12-15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV. I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND OPERATING THE SWAT ARMORED VEHICLE. I POSITIONED THE SWAT ARMORED VEHICLE DIRECTLY BEHIND THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, WHICH WAS POSITIONED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF A LARGE CARPORT. THE DRIVEWAY WAS AT AN UPWARD ANGLE AND LIMITED MY VIEW INTO THE SUSPECT VEHICLE.

SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE EMERGENCY NEGOTIATIONS TEAM ENTERED THE SWAT ARMORED VEHICLE AND ATTEMPTED TO ESTABLISH CONTACT WITH VEGA, BUT WERE UNSUCCESSFUL. SEVERAL LESS LETHAL PLANS WERE EXECUTED WITHOUT THE DESIRED EFFECT. OFFICERS INTRODUCED MORE CHEMICAL AGENT INTO THE SUSPECT VEHICLE AND THE SUSPECT EXITED THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. I COULD NOT SEE THE SUSPECT'S HANDS BASED ON THE POSITION OF THE SWAT ARMORED VEHICLE. THE SUSPECT QUICKLY RE-ENTERED THE VEHICLE AND REFUSED TO COME OUT. A CANINE WAS DEPLOYED AND THE SUSPECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

REPORTING OFFICER JONES	I.D. # 6791	DIVISION I-2/GST	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
----------------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

NOV

DAY

12

YEAR

2015

DAY OF WEEK

THU

TIME

2140

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVENUE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

MC

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-12-15, I WAS WEARING A POLICE UNIFORM AND IN A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE. AT ABOUT 2140 HOURS, OFFICER YOUNG #7016 AND I RESPONDED TO ASSIST POLICE OFFICERS THAT WERE IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT OF A FELONY SUSPECT. THE VEHICLE PURSUIT STOPPED IN THE PARKING LOT OF VAN DYKE AVE.

WHILE OTHER POLICE OFFICERS WERE CONDUCTING A VEHICLE HOT STOP, OFFICER YOUNG AND I ASSISTED WITH EVACUATING RESIDENTS OUT OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. VAN DYKE AVENUE. ONCE THE EVACUATIONS WERE SAFELY CONDUCTED, I TOOK A POSITION ON THE OUTSIDE PERIMETER. I WAS LATER DIRECTED BY SGT. JONE #6595 THAT I COULD LEAVE THE SCENE.

I WAS NOT PRESENT DURING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AND DID NOT SPEAK TO ANY WITNESSES OR RECOVER ANY EVIDENCE.

REPORTING OFFICER

PERRIN

I.D. #

6659

DIVISION

MC

APPROVED BY:

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1			CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRI	TIME 2140
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/15, OFFICER D. SNODGRASS (# 7013) AND I WERE IN FULL UNIFORM AND DRIVING A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE. AROUND 2124 HOURS, WE RESPONDED TO 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE TO ASSISTS OFFICERS IN DETAINING A HOMICIDE SUSPECT AFTER A VEHICLE PURSUIT. WE HELPED EVACUATE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE AND ALSO ASSISTED ON THE EASTERN PERIMETER. AROUND 2330 HOURS, I WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE BY SERGEANT M. JONES (# 6595).

REPORTING OFFICER M. Hovdey	I.D. # 6896	DIVISION MC	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0110
--------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

\* 151100 20346 \*

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2120
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-12-15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2120 HOURS, OFFICERS ENGAGED IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT WITH A WANTED INDIVIDUAL. THE PURSUIT ENDED IN THE 4200 BLOCK OF MYRTLE AVE. I TOOK UP A PERIMETER POSITION IN THE WEST ALLEY OF 3500 VAN DYKE AVE. I STAYED AT THIS POSITION UNTIL RELIEVED.

REPORTING OFFICER M. MCPHERSON	I.D. # 6880	DIVISION SE-3	APPROVED BY: SGT. M. SORCE	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0520
-----------------------------------	----------------	------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE

OF

CASE NUMBER

c) SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

11

12

2015

THURS

2201

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

4206 MYRTLE

834

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-12-2015 AT ABOUT 2201 HOURS, I VOLUNTEERED

TO ASSIST OTHER POLICE UNITS AT DWIGHT ST AND  
MYRTLE AVENUE. I HELD A TRAFFIC POST PREVENTING  
VEHICLES AND PEDESTRIANS FROM TRAVELING SOUTHBOUND ON  
VAN DYKE AVENUE.

REPORTING OFFICER

VALDEZ

I.D. #

6562

DIVISION

MC3

APPROVED BY:

LONE 5568

DATE OF  
REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

11

13

15

0620



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC SUSPECT	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.		CITY SAN DIEGO	DAY OF WEEK THUR
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

ON 11/12/15 AT 2201 HOURS, OFFICER VALDEZ #6502 AND I RESPONDED TO A RADIO CALL REGARDING A HOMICIDE SUSPECT AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE. UPON ARRIVAL OFFICER VALDEZ AND I WERE ON A PERIMETER POSITION AT 42ND STREET AND DWIGHT STREET. LATER WE RELIEVED OTHER PERIMETER OFFICERS AT VAN DYKE AVENUE AND DWIGHT STREET. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INCIDENT RESIDENTS WERE ALLOWED BACK INTO THE COMPLEX. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] WHO WAS DISPLACED FROM APT. [REDACTED] DURING THE INCIDENT. SEVERAL RESIDENTS WERE UNWILLING TO PROVIDE CONTACT INFORMATION. I RETURNED TO MY TRAFFIC POST UNTIL THE CONCLUSION OF THE INCIDENT. I ESCORTED ANOTHER RESIDENT [REDACTED] TO APT. [REDACTED] I ESCORTED [REDACTED] TO HIS VEHICLE THAT WAS PARKED IN THE SCENE.

REPORTING OFFICER K. REBENSON	I.D. # 6391	DIVISION MC	APPROVED BY: LOWE 5368	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0622
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	---------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC HOMICIDE

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

FRIDAY

TIME

0617

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA, FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/13/15 AT 0617 HOURS, I ASSISTED OFFICERS WITH AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE. I WAS ASKED TO HOLD A PERIMETER POST AT THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF VAN DYKE AVE AND MYRTLE AVE. AT MY POST, I WAS TOLD NOT TO ALLOW PEDESTRIANS INTO THE CRIME SCENE. I WAS RELIEVED OF MY POST AND TOLD TO HOLD ANOTHER PERIMETER POST AT 42ND STREET AND MYRTLE AVE. AT MY POST, I WAS TOLD NOT TO ALLOW PEDESTRIANS INTO THE CRIME SCENE.

AT 0806 HOURS, THE CRIME SCENE WAS TAKEN DOWN AND PEDESTRIANS WERE ALLOWED BACK INTO THEIR HOMES. SGT. D. McCLAIN ASKED ME TO CONTACT [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE [REDACTED] IN REGARDS TO HER VEHICLE THAT WAS DAMAGED DURING THE STAND OFF / PURSUIT. I CONTACTED [REDACTED] IN [REDACTED] AND NOTIFIED HER OF THE VEHICLE DAMAGE (LEFT FRONT WHEEL WELL & CHEMICAL GAS DEBRIS). I GAVE [REDACTED] THE INCIDENT # 15110020346 AND PHONE NUMBER FOR CITY CLAIMS. [REDACTED] HAD NO FURTHER QUESTIONS.

REPORTING OFFICER

C. MILLIGAN

I.D. #

6857

DIVISION

MC-1ST

APPROVED BY:

A/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

2015

TIME

0900

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 157100 20346	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS
CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2100
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/12/15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2100 HOURS, OFFICER WILLIAMS #6061 AND I WERE WORKING AS MEMBERS OF SDPD GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM (GST) WITH SEVERAL OTHER GST UNITS. WE WERE ASSISTING SIO UNITS WITH THE APPREHENSION OF A 187 PL SUSPECT IN THE AREA OF 43RD ST AND LOGAN AVE. THE SUSPECT, FELIPE VEGA, IS CURRENTLY WANTED FOR TWO HOMICIDES. VEGA ENTERED HIS VEHICLE AND BEGAN TO DRIVE AWAY.

GST OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO STOP VEGA IN HIS VEHICLE, BUT VEGA FAILED TO YIELD LEADING GST OFFICERS ON A VEHICLE PURSUIT. OFFICER WILLIAMS AND I WERE IMMEDIATELY ENGAGED IN THE PURSUIT. THE PURSUIT LASTED SEVERAL MILES, AND FINALLY CONCLUDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE. VEGA PULLED HIS VEHICLE INTO A DRIVEWAY AT THE LISTED ADDRESS AND REMAINED INSIDE THE VEHICLE. VEGA IGNORED SEVERAL COMMANDS TO EXIT THE VEHICLE. DURING THE PURSUIT, VEGA THREW A FIREARM FROM HIS VEHICLE. BELIEVING VEGA MAY STILL BE ARMED, AND WANTED FOR TWO HOMICIDES, I WITHDREW MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED SHOTGUN FROM MY PATROL VEHICLE. I POINTED MY FIREARM AT VEGA IN ANTICIPATION OF DANGER.

VEGA CONTINUED TO IGNORE COMMANDS, AND EVENTUALLY SEVERAL SWAT OFFICERS RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION. I WAS POSITIONED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE SUSPECT TO THE EAST ON 4200 MYRTLE AVE. I WAS POSITIONED BEHIND OFFICER SIGNORINO #6319. OFFICER LUTH #6048 WAS TO LEFT OF ME, AND OFFICER WILLIAMS #6061 WAS TO THE LEFT OF OFFICER LUTH. AFTER THE INCIDENT HAD CONTINUED FOR SEVERAL HOURS SWAT OFFICERS I TOOK UP TO VEGA'S VEHICLE TO BREAK OUT THE REMAINING GLASS STILL IN THE BROKEN WINDOW.

REPORTING OFFICER TRONCALE	I.D. # 6619	DIVISION GST	APPROVED BY: K DAVIS SP25	DATE OF REPORT: 11	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	TIME 2400
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------



AS THE SWAT OFFICERS WERE BREAKING OUT THE WINDOW, VEGA JUMPED OUT OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE CAR. AS VEGA JUMPED OUT OF THE VEHICLE HE TURNED FACING SOUTHBOUND TOWARD THE SWAT OFFICERS AND WAS FACING US. I COULD SEE VEGA WAS LOOKING AROUND AND REALIZING TOWARD HIS WAISTBAND AREA. AS SOON AS VEGA RECOGNIZED THE SWAT OFFICERS BY HIS VEHICLE HE DROVE BACK INTO THE VEHICLE HEAD FIRST. VEGA'S ARMS WERE EXTENDED AS IF HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO RETRIEVE SOMETHING FROM THE VEHICLE. AT THIS TIME I HEARD A GUN SHOT FROM ONE OF THE OFFICERS NEAR ME. I COULD SEE THE FRONT PASSENGER WINDOW WAS SHATTERED, AND I COULD SEE VEGA'S FEET UNDER THE VEHICLE. I DID NOT APPPEAR AS IF VEGA WAS MOVING.

I ASSISTED IN WALKING OFFICER LUTZ OUT OF THE SCENE UNTIL HE LEFT.

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

12

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

THURS

TIME

2136

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

VAN DYKE AVE.

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-12-15, AT 2136 HOURS OFFICER HOWARD #6195 AND I RESPONDED TO A PURSUIT IN PROGRESS OF A 187 SUSPECT. THE PURSUIT ENDED AT AN APARTMENT COMPLEX AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE. WE WERE ASSIGNED TO EVACUATE THE RESIDENTS AND HOLD A PERIMETER IN THE COURTYARD. FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT WE SECURED THE COURTYARD AND DENIED ENTRY TO THE COMPLEX.

THE COMMANDING LIEUTENANT ALLOWED THE RESIDENTS TO RETURN TO THEIR HOMES. I MAINTAINED MY POSITION AT THE GARAGE PORT DOOR DENYING ENTRY OR EXIT. TWO RESIDENTS RETURNED AT APPROXIMATELY 0120 HOURS. I ALLOWED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BACK INTO APARTMENT [REDACTED] WHERE THEY RESIDED.

OFFICER

WE WERE RELIEVED BY CHAMBERS #7021 AT 0155 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

Hamilton

7339

MC 3

K DAVIS 5025

DATE OF REPORT:

11

13

15

0121

NOT USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☒ ARREST/JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INC# 1511 0020346

PAGE 1	OF 2	CASE NUMBER
-----------	---------	-------------

C	SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2122
OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO CA			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ORIGIN: ON

ON NOVEMBER 12, 2015 AT 2127 HOURS, OFFICER C. QUINTANA # 7399 AND I RESPONDED TO ASSIST ADDITIONAL OFFICERS WITH A VEHICLE PURSUIT. ORIGINATING FROM THE AREA OF S. 38<sup>TH</sup> STREET AND NATIONAL AVENUE.

INVESTIGATION:

OFFICER QUINTANA AND I RESPOND TO 40<sup>TH</sup> STREET AND UNIVERSITY AVENUE WITH SPEKE STRIPS. THE VEHICLE DID NOT PASS OUR POSITION BUT STOPPED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE.

OFFICER QUINTANA AND I TOOK AN <sup>OUTER</sup> PERIMETER POSITION IN THE WEST ALLEY OF 3500 VAN DYKE AVENUE.

~~WHILE~~ THE SUSPECT WAS BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, I HEARD ONE GUNSHOT. I DID NOT SEE WHERE IT CAME FROM.

ON NOVEMBER 13, 2015 AT 0213 HOURS, I WALKED [REDACTED] INTO HRS RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER J. MENDEZ	I.D. # 5968	DIVISION MC 2	APPROVED BY: M. JONES #6595	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0145
--------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

*[Handwritten signature]*

NOT  
USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☒ (ARR/JUV.CON.)  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INCH#15110020346

PAGE 1 OF 2	CASE NUMBER
----------------	-------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)	CITY			BEAT	DISTRICT
[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE	SAN DIEGO, CA				
(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
	VEGA FELIPE				

ORIGIN:

ON NOVEMBER 12, 2015 AT 2127 HOURS, OFFICER J. MENDEZ #5068 AND I RESPONDED TO ASSIST ADDITIONAL OFFICERS WITH A VEHICLE PURSUIT.

INVESTIGATION:

OFFICER J. MENDEZ AND I RESPONDED TO 40<sup>TH</sup> STREET AND UNIVERSITY AVENUE WITH SPIKE STRIPS. THE VEHICLE DID NOT PASS OUR LOCATION BUT STOPPED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE.

OFFICER J. MENDEZ AND I TOOK AN OUTER POSITION IN THE WEST ALLEY OF 3500 VAN DYKE AVENUE.

WHILE THE SUSPECT WAS BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, I HEARD ONE GUN SHOT. I DID NOT SEE WHERE IT CAME FROM.

ON NOVEMBER 13, 2015 AT ABOUT 0213 HOURS, OFFICER J. MENDEZ AND I WALKED [REDACTED] TO HIS RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
C. QUINTANA	1399	MC2	M. JONES #6545		11	13	15	0145

NOT USED

CG

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

12

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

THURS

TIME

2122

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

Van DYKE AVE

CITY

San Diego

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-12-15 at about 2122 hours, I heard a pursuit involving our Gang Suppression team (GST) and a murder suspect (Vega Felipe). One of the GST officers positively identified the suspect as Vega. I caught up to the pursuit and followed behind them.

The Pursuit stopped at [REDACTED] Van DYKE AVE. Vega stayed in his vehicle. Units set up to conduct a hot stop. I deployed my Police Service Dog (PSD) turbo. I was unable to release my PSD because Vega had the drivers door open only a couple inches. Also my PSD did not see Vega. I began yelling commands to Vega. He did not comply. I made several 15-9 warnings (San Diego Police, You in the vehicle come out with your hands up or I'll send my Police Dog and you will get bit.) Again he did not comply. We changed our tactics to a barricaded suspect. I had my PSD deployed and ready for about 30-40 minutes before I was relieved by another 15-9 handler and K-9.

The Standoff went on for a few hours. I was rotated in and out as the K-9 handler. Units moved up and broke the rear passenger window and deployed Pepperballs. Sgt Gini deployed his PSD through the broken window. At some point the suspect was shot. We moved in to take custody of Vega with the PSD biting him. Vega began to fight the PSD and officers. We were able to gain control of Vega.

REPORTING OFFICER

Edwards

I.D. #

6191

DIVISION

K-9

APPROVED BY:

LOWE #5508

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

TIME

0145



I grabbed Vega's right hand and arm in an attempt to put it behind his back. Vega tensed up and fought me making it difficult put his hand behind his back. I was able to get his hand behind his back and another officer handcuffed him. We got his left hand behind his back and handcuffed it. Vega was finally in custody. I had no other interaction with Vega.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
 CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
 FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

CC SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/15 AT 2144 HRS, I RESPONDED TO ASSISTED UNITS WHO WERE PURSUING A HOMICIDE SUSPECT. THE PURSUIT TERMINATED ON 4200 MYRTLE AVE, IN THE APARTMENT COMPLEX BELONGING TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.

I ORIGINALLY RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV TO SECURE THE NORTH PERIMETER. THE NORTH PERIMETER WAS THE COURTYARD OF [REDACTED] VAN DYKE. I COORDINATED AN ARREST TEAM COMPRISED OF OFFICERS HOWARD #4195, HAMILTON #7339, CHAMBERS #7021 AND IRWIN #6381. WE HAD SEVERAL CONTINGENCY PLANS IN PLACE IN CASE THE SUSPECT CAME OUR WAY. AS THE INCIDENT PROLONGED, OTHER OFFICERS CAME TO ASSIST IN EVACUATING THE WHOLE APARTMENT COMPLEX.

AFTER THAT TEAM WAS SET, I TRANSITIONED INTO THE 3rd WATCH P.R.T. LEADER ROLE. LT WEEDEN #5503 WAS THE INCIDENT COMMANDER. HE ASKED ME TO PUT A PLAN TOGETHER TO DELIVER A CELL PHONE TO THE SUSPECT. THAT PLAN WAS ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN BECAUSE THE SUSPECT WAS NOT COOPERATING.

LT WEEDEN THEN DIRECTED ME TO PUT A PLAN TOGETHER TO DEPLOY PEPPERBALL ROUNDS AND A SMALL OC FOGGER INTO

REPORTING OFFICER LOWE	I.D. # 5568	DIVISION M/C	APPROVED BY: /C DAVIS 5025	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0140
---------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE. MY TEAM WAS COMPRISED OF OFFICERS ALBERTS #4835, LANE #5977, JOHNSON #6080, TIEN #6120, AND STEWART #6558; ALL ARE P.R.T. OFFICERS. WE HAD A PLAN IN PLACE TO BREAK THE RIGHT REAR WINDOW WITH GLASS-BREAKING ROUNDS, DEPLOY PEPPERBALL ROUNDS, AND DEPLOY THE OC FOGGER. WHEN LT WEDEN GAVE THE WORD, WE EXECUTED THE PLAN SUCCESSFULLY.

THE SUSPECT REMAINED IN THE CAR. THE NEXT PLAN WAS TO BREAK OUT THE REMAINING GLASS WITH A POLE SO K-9 COULD DEPLOY A DOG. WE MOVED FORWARD TO EXECUTE THAT PLAN. AS THE OFFICER WAS REMOVING THE GLASS, THE SUSPECT STARTED GETTING OUT OF THE CAR. I PULLED MY TEAM BACK BEHIND COVER. AS I DID SO, I HEARD A GUN SHOT. I DID NOT KNOW WHO SHOT, NOR DID I SEE THE SUSPECT'S ACTIONS WHICH PROMPTED THE SHOT.

ANOTHER TEAM MOVED FORWARD TO TAKE THE SUSPECT INTO CUSTODY. NO ONE FROM MY TEAM WAS INJURED OR INVOLVED WITH THE SHOOTING. I REMAINED AT THE SCENE UNTIL RELEASED.

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

TH 15110020346

PAGE OF CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12/13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THUR FRI	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 1000 S. 43RD	CITY			BEAT	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICERS STATEMENT:

AT 2231 HOURS ON 11/12/15  
SWAT PRT SGT LOWE #5568 REQUESTED A PRT  
OFFICER WITH A BALLISTIC SHIELD TO MYRTLE  
AV @ VAN DYKE AV. THEY HAD A DOUBLE  
MURDER SUSPECT REFUSING TO EXIT HIS  
CAR.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE @ 2250 HRS  
AND WAS ASSIGNED TO A LESS LETHAL &  
CHEMICAL DEPLOYMENT TEAM. THE TEAM  
CONSISTED OF SWAT OFFICERS AND SWAT  
SGTS, SGT LOWE #5568, SGT DAVIS #5625,  
OFFICERS STEWART #6558, CANE #5977  
TIEN #6128, JOHNSON #6080 AND MYSELF.

I WAS BRIEFED THAT THE SUSPECT,  
FELIPE VEGA WAS A DOUBLE HOMICIDE  
SUSPECT AND HAD LED OFFICERS ON A  
PURSUIT. I WAS FURTHER ADVISED VEGA  
HAD ALREADY TOSSED ONE GUN OUT DURING  
THE PURSUIT.

AFTER NEGOTIATIONS HAD FAILED  
TO GET VEGA TO SURRENDER WE, THE ABOVE  
MENTIONED TEAM WAS ASSIGNED TO USE

REPORTING OFFICER ALBERTS	I.D. # 4835	DIVISION NW3	APPROVED BY: SWADEN NW5753	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0132
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



PEPPER BALL "GLASS BREAKING" ROUNDS TO BREAK OUT THE REAR PASSENGER WINDOW AND DEPLOY PEPPER BALL ROUNDS AND A CHEMICAL FOSSER IN THE CAR. MY ASSIGNMENT WAS TO DEPLOY GLASS BREAKING ROUNDS. I ACTIVATED MY BUIC PRIOR TO MOVING TOWARD THE SUSPECTS CAR. I FIRED 4 ROUNDS THROUGH THE PASSENGER SIDE REAR WINDOW. THE WINDOW BROKE OUT, CHEMICAL AGENTS WERE DEPLOYED AND OUR TEAM MOVED BACK. THE SUSPECT STILL DID NOT EXIT THE CAR.

122 MINUTES LATER ANOTHER PLAN WAS SET UP FOR THE SAME TEAM TO MOVE BACK UP AND DEPLOY ADDITIONAL PEPPERBALL ROUNDS FROM THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE BEAR CAT. OFFICER STEWART DEPLOYED PEPPER BALLS INTO THE SUSPECTS CAR. I ESTIMATE, I FIRED 15 TO 20 ROUNDS AT AN ANGLE FROM THE RIGHT REAR OF THE SUSPECTS CAR TOWARD THE INSIDE OF THE WINDOW. WE BACKED OFF BUT THE SUSPECT STILL WOULD NOT EXIT. WE WERE THEN AUTHORIZED TO MOVE CLOSER SO THAT WE COULD IMPACT THE SUSPECT WITH PEPPER BALL ROUNDS. I FIRED APPROXIMATELY 10 ROUNDS TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF SUSPECTS BACK. THE SUSPECT BEGAN TO EXIT, STOOD UP IN THE DRIVERS SIDE OPEN DOOR BUT THEN QUICKLY TURNED BACK TOWARD US AS WE WERE BACKING AWAY. WE HEARD A SHOT FIRED AND RETREATED TO THE BEAR CAT.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS
CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834	DISTRICT 2144
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

CC SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

**OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:**

ON 11/12/2015 AT APPROXIMATELY 2144 HOURS OFFICER HOUDEY #6896 AND I RESPONDED TO VAN DYKE AVENUE AND MYRTLE AVENUE TO ASSIST ON A VEHICLE PURSUIT THAT CAME TO REST AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE, IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO.

OFFICER HOUDEY AND I WERE IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND IN A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE AT THE TIME WE RESPONDED TO THE SCENE. ONCE WE ARRIVED AT VAN DYKE AND MYRTLE WE ASSISTED WITH CROWD CONTROL ON THE EAST SIDE OF VAN DYKE. WE MAINTAINED THE CROWDS DISTANCE WHILE WE SET A EAST PERIMETER WITH DEPARTMENT ISSUED CRIME SCENE TAPE.

ONCE THE PERIMETERS WERE SET I ASSISTED SGT. JONES IN EVACUATING [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. ONCE ALL RESIDENTS WERE EVACUATED FROM THE APARTMENT COMPLEX I TOOK A SOUTHEAST PERIMETER POSITION UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 2330 HOURS WHEN I WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE FROM SGT. JONES, #6595.

REPORTING OFFICER SNODGRASS	I.D. # 903	DIVISION MC	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
--------------------------------	---------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

Not

USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER 15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THU	TIME 2122
OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

ON 11-13-2015, AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS, OFFICER BALKSHI #6578 AND I WERE IN FULL UNIFORM AND IN A MARKED PATROL CAR. WE WERE ASSIGNED TO THE GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM (GST).

WE WERE ASSISTING [REDACTED] AND STEV [REDACTED] ~~AND ROBBERY TEAM~~ IN THE AREA OF 1000 S. 43RD STREET IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE HOMICIDE SUSPECT FELIPE VEGA. [REDACTED] STATED HE NOTICED VEGA'S VEHICLE PARKED IN THE AREA. AT APPROXIMATELY 2120 HOURS HE INFORMED US THE VEHICLE WAS MOVING. AS THE VEHICLE PROCEEDED DOWN OUT OF THE AREA, OFFICER BALKSHI AND I PROCEEDED TO CATCH UP. OFFICERS LUTAN #5594 AND ENLER #6242 STATED THEY WERE BEHIND THE VEHICLE AND WERE ATTEMPTING TO STOP IT NEAR 4400 LOGAN AVENUE. THE VEHICLE FAILED TO YIELD AND LED US ON A HIGH SPEED PURSUIT THROUGH PORTIONS OF SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION, CENTRAL DIVISION, THE I-15 AND I-94 FREEWAYS, AND MID-CITY DIVISION WHERE IT ENDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE IN THE DRIVEWAY ON THE SOUTHERN END OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. SHORTLY AFTER THE PURSUIT BEGAN, SERGEANT SWADEN #5753 STATED HE WAS ABLE TO SEE INSIDE OF THE VEHICLE AND RECOGNIZED VEGA AS THE DRIVER. VEGA THREW A HANDGUN OUT OF HIS VEHICLE DURING THE PURSUIT.

AS THE PURSUIT CONCLUDED VEGA PULLED INTO THE SOUTHERN DRIVEWAY OF THE APARTMENT COMPLEX OF [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. I TOOK UP A PERIMETER POSITION BEHIND AN SUV PARKED ON THE STREET NEAR THE DRIVEWAY WHERE VEGA HAD PARKED. I GAVE COMMANDS TO VEGA TO EXIT THE VEHICLE AND PUT HIS HANDS IN THE AIR BUT HE REFUSED. VEGA REMAINED IN HIS VEHICLE FOR A LONG PERIOD OF TIME AND REFUSED TO SURRENDER. I REMAINED IN THE

REPORTING OFFICER N. PARGA	I.D. # 6222	DIVISION GST	APPROVED BY: K DAVID 5025	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0130
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------------	-----------------	----------	--------	---------	-----------



REAR OF THE SUV AND POINTED MY FIREARM AT VELA. AFTER A PERIOD OF TIME, I TRANSITIONED TO AN AR-15 AND TOOK A PERIMETER POSITION IN THE FRONT OF THE SUV AND POINTED IT AT VELA. OFFICERS ATTEMPTED NUMEROUS TIMES TO NEGOTIATE WITH VELA TO EXIT HIS VEHICLE AND SURRENDER BUT HE REFUSED. THE PEPPER BALL GUN WAS USED ON VELA AND HE STILL DID NOT COMPLY. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE STANDOFF, A TEAM OF OFFICERS APPROACHED VELA IN HIS VEHICLE ON THE DRIVER SIDE WHILE OFFICERS ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE DEPLOYED THE PEPPER BALL GUN INTO THE VEHICLE. AS OFFICERS APPROACHED, VELA EXITED HIS VEHICLE AND STOOD NEAR THE DRIVER DOOR WHICH WAS OPENED. VELA NOTICED THE OFFICERS APPROACHING HIM AND IMMEDIATELY WENT BACK INTO THE DRIVER'S SEAT. VELA DROVE FORWARD BACK INTO THE DRIVER'S SEAT WITH HIS ARMS OUT AND APPEARED TO BE REACHING FOR SOMETHING. AS VELA MOVED TO GET BACK IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT I HEARD ONE GUNSHOT AND THE FRONT PASSENGER WINDOW OF VELA'S VEHICLE SHATTERED. VELA WAS MOTIONLESS IN THE FRONT SEAT OF HIS VEHICLE. OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH HIM AND A STRUGGLE ENSUED. THE K-9 WAS DEPLOYED AND VELA BEGAN FIGHTING WITH THE K-9 AS OFFICERS GAVE HIM COMMANDS TO GET ON THE GROUND. AFTER A BRIEF STRUGGLE, VELA WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. HE WAS LATER TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL.

BACKGROUND:

BWC ROLLING.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 2				CASE NUMBER 15110020340				
C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)				MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THY	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE				CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834		DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM				SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ORIGIN:

ON 11.12.15, OFFICER PARGA #6222 AND I WERE IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND IN A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE. WE WERE ASSIGNED TO THE SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT GANY SUPPRESSION TEAM (GST).

INVESTIGATION:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS OFFICER PARGA & I ALONG W/ OTHER GST OFFICERS ASSISTED SJU W/ AN OPERATION (C) 1000 ST# 43<sup>RD</sup>. DETECTIVES ADVISED A VEHICLE, IDENTIFIED AS A URGENT OLDSMOBILE, WAS PARKED ON THE WEST CURBLINE FACING SOUTH. A SHORT TIME LATER DETECTIVES ADVISED THE VEHICLE WAS AWAY. GST OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO MAKE A TRAFFIC STOP ON THE VEHICLE. A VEHICLE PURSUIT WAS INITIATED. THE PURSUIT WENT THROUGH SEVERAL CITY STREETS AND FREEWAYS. DURING THE PURSUIT THE SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED AS FELIPE VEGA. AS THE VEHICLE EXITED FROM THE 805 SOUTH FREEWAY ONTO THE 43<sup>RD</sup> STREET EXIT OFFICER EULER #6242 ADVISED VEGA HAD THROWN A BLACK METALLIC OBJECT OUT HIS DRIVER SIDE WINDOW. AS OFFICER EULER WAS ADVISING OF THE OBJECT BEING THROWN I COULD SEE A BLACK METALLIC OBJECT SKIPPING ALONG THE ASPHALT. THE OBJECT HIT OUR FRONT BUMPER OF ~~THE~~ <sup>OUR PATROL</sup> VEHICLE. I THEN FELT THE OBJECT HIT THE UNDER CARRIAGE OF OUR VEHICLE. I ADVISED OVER THE RADIO

OF WHERE I LAST SAW THE BLACK METALLIC OBJECT. OFFICER STEWART

REPORTING OFFICER BAKHSHI	I.D. # 6578	DIVISION GST	APPROVED BY: L DAVIS 5425	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0135
---------------------------	-------------	--------------	---------------------------	----------	--------	---------	-----------

#6550 ADVISED HE HAD RETRIEVED THE OBJECT. OFFICER STEWART ADVISED  
THE OBJECT WAS A GUN. VEGA CONTINUED THE PURSUIT INTO  
THE MIDCITY DIVISION AREA. THE VEHICLE PULLED INTO AN APARTMENT  
COMPLEX AT 4200 MYRTLE STREET. I EXITED OUR PATROL VEHICLE AND  
WENT BEHIND A WHITE CHEVROLET VEHICLE, CALIFORNIA PLATE [REDACTED]. I HAD  
MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED SIG-S&W HANDGUN POINTED AT VEGA. VEGA WAS IGNORING  
SEVERAL COMMANDS FROM OFFICERS. ~~HE REMAINED~~ I WAS <sup>RELIEVED</sup> ~~REMOVED~~ OFF MY  
POSITION AND PULLED BACK TO BEHIND A PATROL VEHICLE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE  
STREET. I WAS THEN ASSIGNED TO AN ALTERNATE ARREST TEAM.  
VEGA WAS IGNORING SEVERAL COMMANDS BY OFFICERS AND DETECTIVES.  
SWAT OFFICERS WERE DEPLOYING PEPPER BALLS INTO VEGA'S VEHICLE.  
VEGA EXITED THE DRIVER SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. HIS HANDS WERE  
DOWN BY HIS WAIST. VEGA THEN DROVE BACK INTO THE VEHICLE AND I  
HAD A GUN SHOT. VEGA WAS THEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

INC# 15110020340

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)	CITY	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
4200 MYRTLE AVENUE	SAN DIEGO	THU	2127
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	BEAT	DISTRICT
	VEGA, FELIPE	834	
		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ORIGIN:

ON 11.12.15, I WAS ON DUTY IN FULL UNIFORM WORKING IN THE GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM.  
I DROVE A MARKED SAN DIEGO POLICE CAR FOR THE SHIFT.

INVESTIGATION:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2120 HOURS, MYSELF AND OTHER GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM OFFICERS ASSISTED SIX DETECTIVES WITH A WANTED HOMICIDE SUSPECT WHO WAS POSSIBLY IN THE AREA OF 1100 S. 43RD STREET IN THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO. UPON ARRIVAL, SIX DETECTIVES ADVISED VIA RADIO OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE PARKED IN THE AREA OF 1100 S. 43RD STREET. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS DESCRIBED AS A GREEN OLDSMOBILE. A FEW MINUTES LATER, THE VEHICLE WAS SEEN DRIVEN AWAY. OTHER GST OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE VEHICLE AND A VEHICLE PURSUIT OCCURRED THROUGHOUT SEVERAL CITY STREETS AND SEVERAL FREEWAYS. SGT. A. SNAPEL #5753 AUTHORIZED MORE POLICE CARS IN THE PURSUIT BASED ON THE SUSPECT INFORMATION. DURING THE PURSUIT, MY VEHICLE SUSTAINED A RIGHT FRONT FLAT TIRE. I REQUESTED A TOW TRUCK TO ASSIST IN TOWING MY POLICE CAR #6912 TO CENTRAL GARAGE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2305 HOURS, I DROVE TO 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE WHERE THE SUSPECT STOPPED. I EXITED THE POLICE CAR AND ENTERED THE AREA WHERE THE SUSPECT STOPPED. I WALKED TO A POLICE CAR THAT WAS POSITIONED IN STREET NEAR THE SUSPECT. I STOOD BEHIND SOPD VEHICLE #6919 AND I COULD SEE THE SUSPECT SEATED IN THE DRIVER SEAT OF THE GREEN OLDSMOBILE. I WALKED TO THAT POSITION TO ASSIST OTHER GST OFFICERS IN SETTING UP AN ARREST TEAM. I STOOD BEHIND OFFICER SIGNORENO #63. AS I CONTINUED TO OBSERVE THE SUSPECT, I SAW SOPD SWAT OFFICERS DEPLOY SEVERAL

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
J. CARRANZA	5809	INVT/GST	K DAVIS 5625	11	13	15	0045

PEPPER BALLS INTO THE GREEN OLDSMOBILE AND THE SUSPECT DID NOT COME OUT OF THE VEHICLE. I SAW SODD SWAT OFFICERS USE OTHER NON-LETHAL OPTIONS LIKE FLASHBATS AND THE SUSPECT DID NOT EXIT THE VEHICLE. I SAW A POLICE DOG RUN TO THE SUSPECT VEHICLE AND THE POLICE DOG DID NOT BITE THE SUSPECT. SODD SWAT OFFICERS CONTINUED TO DEPLOY SEVERAL PEPPER BALLS INTO THE GREEN OLDSMOBILE WHEN I SAW THE SUSPECT EXIT THE VEHICLE. I SAW THE SUSPECT TURN TOWARD OFFICERS AND THEN WALKED TOWARDS THE DRIVER SIDE DOOR. I HEARD AND SAW MORE PEPPER BALLS DEPLOYED <sup>INTO</sup> THE GREEN OLDSMOBILE AND AT THE SUSPECT. I ALSO HEARD A POP SOUND AND I REALIZED IT WAS A GUNSHOT. I NOTICED THE SUSPECT WAS SEATED IN THE DRIVER SEAT AND NOT MOVING. I HEARD OFFICER S. EULER #6242 ADVISE "SHOT FIRED" AND I FOUND OUT OFFICER C. LUTH #6048 WAS INVOLVED. I LOOKED AROUND SODD VEHICLE #6919 AND SAW AN EXPEND RIFLE SHELL ON THE GROUND (NORTH) NEXT TO THE POLICE VEHICLE. OFFICER SIGNORENO ALSO SAW THE CASING AND DIRECTED HIS TRAINEE TO LOOK AFTER THE CASING.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		11	12	1 OF 2	151100020346
LOCATION OF (OR ADDRESS)	CITY	DAY OF WEEK	TIME		
[REDACTED] VAN DYKE	SAN DIEGO	TUE	213.		
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	BEAT	DISTRICT		
		834			
		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)			

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/15, AT ABOUT 2130 HOURS, OFFICER LANE # 5977 AND I WERE ON DUTY, IN FULL UNIFORM AND WE ASSISTED OTHER GST OFFICERS IN PURSUIT OF A 187 SUSPECT. OFFICER LANE AND I ENTERED THE VEHICLE PURSUIT IN THE AREA OF I-805 AND IMPERIAL AVENUE. THE SUSPECT ATTEMPTED TO EVADE OFFICERS UNTIL HE REACHED AN OFF STREET PARKING LOT AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. SINCE INFORMATION WAS AIDED DURING THE PURSUIT THAT THE SUSPECT TOSSED A FIREARM FROM THE VEHICLE, AND CONTINUED TO REACH AROUND IN THE VEHICLE DURING THE PURSUIT, OFFICERS SET A PERIMETER AND WAITED FOR ADDITIONAL RESOURCES TO ARRIVE.

AFTER RESOURCES ARRIVED (INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, K-9 UNITS, ADDITIONAL OFFICERS AND EMT), SEVERAL ATTEMPTS WERE MADE TO HAVE THE SUSPECT COMPLY AND EXIT THE VEHICLE. THE SUSPECT EVENTUALLY EXITED THE DRIVER SIDE AND APPEARED TO BE REACHING AROUND HIS MIDSECTION FRantically. ONE SHOT WAS SUBSEQUENTLY FIRED FROM AN OFFICER TO MY EAST. THE SUSPECT REENTERED HIS VEHICLE AND SAT IN THE DRIVER SEAT. I, ALONG WITH THE REST OF THE ARREST TEAM, APPROACHED ALONG THE DRIVER

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
M'GRUDER	6250	GST	K DAVIS 5625	11	13	15	0140



SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. A K-9 WAS  
DEPLOYED WHEN THE SUSPECT STILL WAS ONLY COMPLY.  
THE SUSPECT APPEARED TO BE ACTUALLY FIGHTING  
WITH OUR ARREST TEAM. ONCE THE SUSPECT  
WAS ON THE GROUND, HE WOULD NOT RELEASE  
HIS HANDS AWAY FROM HIS MIDSECTION. FEARING  
HE WAS ARMING HIMSELF TO POTENTIAL HARM  
ME, OR ONE OF MY TEAMMATES, I PUNCHED THE  
SUSPECT ABOUT THREE TIMES IN THE SHOULDER / HEAD  
AREA AND KICKED HIM ONCE OR TWICE IN THE  
SIDE. THE SUSPECT WAS SUBSEQUENTLY HANDCUFFED,  
SEARCHED FOR WEAPONS, THEN UNHANDCUFFED FOR  
MEDICAL AID.



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**


☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 151100 20346	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE		CITY SAN DIEGO	YEAR 15
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	DAY OF WEEK THUR
			TIME 2122
			BEAT 834
			DISTRICT
		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/12/15 AT 2122 HOURS GST BEGAN A VEHICLE PURSUIT WITH FELIPE VEGA, WHO IS A SUSPECT IN A DOUBLE HOMICIDE FROM [REDACTED] ON 11/8/15. THE VEHICLE PURSUIT ENDED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF A SMALL APARTMENT COMPLEX ON THE [REDACTED] ENT RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION AS THE SUSPECT HAD REFUSED TO EXIT THE VEHICLE. I ASSISTED A TEAM TO APPROACH THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE FROM THE EAST. THE GLASS BREAKING PEPPER BALLS BROKE THE RIGHT REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE DOOR WINDOW. I STOOD BY WITH A POLE MICRO IN CASE THE WINDOW DIDNT BREAK TOTALLY. NUMEROUS PEPPER BALLS WERE DEPLOYED INTO THE VEHICLE IN ORDER TO MAKE HIM EXIT THE VEHICLE. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WAS PULLED INTO THE DRIVEWAY AT AN ANGLE WITH THE FRONT OF HIS VEHICLE POINTING TOWARDS THE NORTHEAST. THE SWAT BEARCAT WAS PULLED DIRECTLY BEHIND THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. I WAS STANDING BEHIND VEH 6983 WITH A VIEW OF THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE BEARCAT AND SUSPECT VEHICLE. MULTIPLE OFFICERS WERE DEPLOYING PEPPER BALLS. I COULD SEE THAT THE VEHICLE WAS BECOMING SATURATED AND THE SUSPECT OPENED HIS DRIVERS DOOR. AN ARREST TEAM ATTEMPTED TO MOVE CLOSER ON THE DRIVERS SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE TO DEPLOY A K-9. THE K-9 DID NOT REACH THE SUSPECT. THE PEPPER BALL TEAM APPROACHED THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE AGAIN. THE SUSPECT OPENED HIS DRIVERS DOOR AND STOOD UP. HE WAS STILL FACING INSIDE HIS VEHICLE. HE THEN STARTED TO REACH BACK INTO HIS VEHICLE WITH THE PEPPER BALL TEAM STILL ON THE PASSENGER'S SIDE. I THEN HEARD A SINGLE GUNSHOT AND COULD SEE THAT THE FRONT PASSENGER'S DOOR WINDOW WAS SHATTERED.

REPORTING OFFICER TIEN	I.D. # 6128	DIVISION GST	APPROVED BY: K DAVIS 5626	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0132
------------------------	-------------	--------------	---------------------------	----------	--------	---------	-----------



THE K-9 WAS DEPLOYED FROM THE DRIVERS SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. I SAW  
THE SUSPECT  ON THE DRIVERS SIDE OF THE CAR SITTING IN THE DRIVERS  
SEAT. HE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY THEN TRANSPORTED BY MEDICS.

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

FRI

TIME

004

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

VAN DYKE AVE

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA, FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-12-15 AT ABOUT 2200 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH A VEHICLE PURSUIT INVOLVING A HOMICIDE SUSPECT. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE WHERE THE VEHICLE HAD STOPPED AND OFFICERS WERE INITIATING A PERIMETER. I POSITIONED MYSELF IN THE 4200 BLOCK OF MYRTLE AVE <sup>ON THE</sup> ~~OTHER~~ THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF WHERE THE SUSPECT, FELIPE VEGA, WAS PARKED. I HEARD OFFICERS GIVING NUMBER COMMANDS AND OPPORTUNITY FOR VEGA TO EXIT THE VEHICLE. I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE ARREST TEAM.

WHEN I WAS GIVEN THE COMMAND I FOLLOWED THE REST OF THE ARREST TEAM TOWARD VEGA ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR. VEGA CLOSED THE DRIVER DOOR AND MYSELF AND THE ARREST TEAM RETREATED BACK TO SAFETY. I COULD SEE MOVEMENT FROM VEGA INSIDE THE VEHICLE. AS THE DRIVER'S DOOR BEGAN TO OPEN, I HEARD ONE SMALL GUN SHOT FROM THE EAST OF ME. I SAW VEGA IMMEDIATELY STOP MOVING WITH ONE FOOT OUT OF THE CAR ON THE GROUND AND HIS BODY SLUMPED OVER.

MYSELF AND THE ARREST TEAM WERE GIVEN THE COMMAND TO MOVE FORWARD AND CONTACT VEGA. AS WE WERE APPROXIMATELY 10-15 FEET FROM VEGA, HE OPENED THE DRIVER DOOR AND STOOD UP OUTSIDE THE VEHICLE. VEGA RAISED AN OBJECT IN HIS RIGHT HAND AT THE ARREST TEAM AND ME. I RECOGNIZED THE OBJECT TO BE A SMALL FLASHLIGHT. I SAW A K-9 DOG BEGIN TO BITE VEGA AS HE ATTEMPTED TO RETREAT BACK INTO THE VEHICLE. OFFICERS WERE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB A HOLD OF VEGA AND KEEP HIM FROM CLOSING THE DOOR. I SAW THAT VEGA WAS STILL ACTIVELY RESISTING.

REPORTING OFFICER

LARSON

I.D. #

6971

DIVISION

MCZ

APPROVED BY:

SGT LOWE #5568

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

TIME

0115

DATE OF REPORT:

FIGHTING THE DOG, OTHER OFFICERS AND ATTEMPTING TO CLOSE THE DOOR. I POSITIONED MYSELF ON THE ROOF OF VEGA'S VEHICLE WHILE ON TOP OF THE VEHICLE, I WAS ABLE TO GAIN CONTROL OF VEGA'S HEAD AND ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS BY PUSHING VEGA OUT OF THE CAR.

VEGA CONTINUED TO PUSH BACK INTO THE VEHICLE. I DELIVERED TWO DISTRACTION BLOWS TO VEGA'S RIGHT SIDE OF HIS CHEST. AS I CONTINUED TO PUSH VEGA'S HEAD OUT OF THE VEHICLE, FELLOW OFFICERS BEGAN TO PULL VEGA OUT OF THE DRIVER'S SEAT SUCCESSFULLY. I STILL HAD A HOLD OF VEGA AND FELL ON TOP OF HIM AS HE WAS PULLED TO THE GROUND. I WAS ABLE TO TAKE HOLD OF VEGA'S RIGHT WRIST AND HANDCUFFED IT. OTHER OFFICERS POSITIONED VEGA'S LEFT ARM BEHIND HIS BACK WHERE I COMPLETED HANDCUFFING VEGA'S WRISTS.

I CONDUCTED A PAT DOWN OF VEGA AND DID NOT LOCATE ANY WEAPONS. I CHECKED FOR A CAROTID PULSE AND WAITED FOR PARAMEDICS TO ARRIVE AND PROVIDE FIRST AID.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 1150020346	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12
		YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURS
LOC [REDACTED] DENT (OR ADDRESS) VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 834
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

ON 11/12/2015 AT ABOUT 2122 HOURS, OFFICER LAP (7371) AND I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE TO ASSIST MULTIPLE OFFICERS WHO WERE IN PURSUIT OF A HOMICIDE SUSPECT. OFFICER LAP AND I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND TOOK UP A PERIMETER POSITION AT VAN DYKE AVENUE AND MYRTLE AVENUE. THE SUSPECT WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I REMAINED ONCE UNTIL I WAS INSTRUCTED TO CLEAR.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
KETCHAM	16792	SE3			11	13	2015	0055

PAGE WAS LEFT  
INTENTIONALLY BLANK



OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVECONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.FROM ☐ CRIME☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MURDER

MONTH

11

DAY

12

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

THURS

TIME

222

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

4200 MYRTLE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

## OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/15 AT 2223 I RESPONDED TO MYRTLE AVE AND VAN DYKE AVE TO BRING A BALLISTIC SHIELD AND ASSIST WITH THE CODE -10. ON ARRIVAL I MET WITH SGT LOWE #5568 (PRT LEADER). I SAW A GREEN OLDSMOBILE BEING BLOCKED BY THE BEARCAT IN A DRIVEWAY. OFFICERS WERE ATTEMPTING TO SPEAK WITH THE DRIVER WHO WAS WANTED FOR A MURDER, OFFICER FEATHERLY #6719 (K-9) AND I STOOD BY ON THE EAST SIDE WITH SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS WAITING FOR THE SUSPECT TO SURRENDER.

SGT LOWE THEN DIRECTED ME AND SEVERAL OTHER PRT OFFICERS TO DELIVER A DEPARTMENT CELL PHONE TO THE SUSPECT. WE REHEARSED A PLAN BUT IT WAS CANCELED DUE TO THE SUSPECT DELAYING AND BEING UNCOOPERATIVE. MY BWC WAS ON.

SGT LOWE THEN DIRECTED US TO BREAK THE VEHICLE'S PASSENGER SIDE WINDOW, DEPLOY CHEMICAL AGENTS AND RETREAT BACK. I WAS ARMED WITH MY SWAT ISSUED MP-5. I PROVIDED LETHAL COVER BY POINTING MY MP-5 AT THE DRIVER WHILE THEY (PRT OFFICERS) DEPLOYED CHEMICAL AGENTS. MY BWC WAS ON.

AT THIS OUR PRT ELEMENT REGROUPED AT THE COMMAND POST. ~~ATTENTION POINT~~ THE SUSPECT WAS STILL IN THE VEHICLE AND NOT SURRENDERING.

WE WERE THEN DIRECTED TO RE-DEPLOY CHEMICAL AGENTS. I AGAIN COVERED THE PRT ELEMENT BY POINTING MY MP-5 AT THE DRIVER.

REPORTING OFFICER

M. JOHNSON

I.D. #

6080

DIVISION

C-3

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

TIME

0200

DATE OF REPORT:



WHILE CHEMICAL AGENTS WERE DEPLOYED, WE RETREATED BACK. MY BWC WAS ON.

THE SUSPECT DID NOT COME OUT OF THE CAR AND SURRENDER. WE AGAIN DEPLOYED ANOTHER VOLLEY OF CHEMICAL AGENTS. I COVERED THE PROTECTOR BY POINTING MY MP-5 AT THE DRIVER. THE SUSPECT GOT DOWN BELOW DOOR LEVEL. I BELIEVED HE WAS REACHING FOR A WEAPON. WE ALL RETREATED BACK TO COVER BY THE BEARCAT.

SHORTLY AFTER WE AGAIN DEPLOYED CHEMICAL AGENTS, I COVERED THE PROTECTOR BY POINTING MY MP-5 AT THE DRIVER. WE RETREATED BACK TO THE BEARCAT. WHILE WE WERE ADDRESSING THE CAR I HEARD A LOUD BANG. I FOUND OUT LATER AN OFFICER MAY HAVE FIRED A SHOT. I WAS NOT HURT AND MY BWC WAS STILL ON. OFFICERS THEN APPROACHED THE DRIVER AND TOOK HIM INTO CUSTODY.

I WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE AND COMPLETED AN ARJIS-9.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THUR
BEAT 834			TIME 2122

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THUR	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

ON 11-12-15, AT 2122 HOURS, OFFICER KETCHUM #6792 AND I RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE TO ASSIST OFFICER'S WITH A 187 SUSPECT WHO WAS IN A PURSUIT. THE SUSPECT WAS PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY AT THE LOCATION. I SET A PERIMETER ON THE EASTSIDE OF MYRTLE AVENUE AND VAN DYKE AVENUE. I STOOD BY UNTIL INSTRUCTED TO CLEAR.

REPORTING OFFICER LAP	I.D. # 7371	DIVISION SE3	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0100
--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------







**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

# 15110020346

PAGE 1	OF 2	CASE NUMBER
-----------	---------	-------------

C	SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK Thurs	TIME 2120
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE		CITY			BEAT 833	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-12-15, I ASSISTED OFFICERS FROM THE GANG SUPPRESSION UNIT (GST) IN PURSUIT OF A WANTED MURDER SUSPECT. AS I GOT CLOSE TO THE PURSUIT I HEARD SOMEONE ON THE RADIO STATE SOMETHING METAL WAS THROWN FROM THE VEHICLE AT SOUTHBOUND 805 AND THE 43<sup>RD</sup> STREET OFF RAMP. I WAS FIRST ON SCENE THERE AND FOUND A SILVER SEMI-AUTO PISTOL BROKEN IN TWO PIECES IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. THE GUN WAS RECOVERED BY OFFICER KELLY STEWART AND LATER IMPOUNDED BY HIM AT SDPD HQ.

I THEN PROCEEDED TO [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE WHERE THE PURSUIT HAD ENDED WITH THE SUSPECT STILL IN THE VEHICLE. I TOOK A POSITION TO THE LEFT OF THE VEHICLE IN AN ADJOINING YARD WITH ENT MEMBERS AND PROVIDED LEATH COVER AS ENT NEGOTIATED WITH THE DRIVER. I STAYED IN THE YARD WITH ENT UNTIL VEGA WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

REPORTING OFFICER N. HETCHUM	I.D. # 5955	DIVISION GST	APPROVED BY: K DAVIS 5625	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0122
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------





**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON,  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 15110020	
MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THUR
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE			CITY SAN DIEGO
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-12-15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS I ASSISTED IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT ~~W~~ WITH FELIPE VEGA DRIVING THE FLEEING VEHICLE. THE PURSUIT ENDED ON THE 4200 BLOCK OF MYRTLE AVE. I ASSISTED WITH THE CONTAINMENT OF VEGA WHILE HE SAT IN HIS PARKED CAR. I WAS LATER ASSIGNED TO A GLASS BREAKING AND GAS TEAM TO BREAK OUT THE PASSENGER REAR WINDOW OF VEGA'S CAR. THE WINDOW WAS BROKEN OUT AND GAS WAS DEPLOYED. VEGA DID NOT COME OUT OF THE CAR. I ~~W~~ PLACED MY SHIELD ON A PATROL VEHICLE AND TOOK A COVER POSITION BEHIND A WHITE BLAZER THAT WAS PARKED ALONG THE NORTH CURB LINE OF 4200 MYRTLE AVE. OFFICER PARGA #6222 AND OFFICER MCCHUGH #1698 WERE ALSO STANDING AT THAT POSITION. I KEPT MY GAS MASK ON FROM THE EARLIER ASSIGNMENT AND DEPLOYMENT OF GAS AND PEPPER BALL ROUNDS. I HEARD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A GUN SHOT COMING FROM THE EAST OF MY POSITION AND INTO THE FRONT PASSENGER WINDOW OF VEGA'S CAR. I STAYED IN MY POSITION UNTIL VEGA WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. MY BWC WAS NOT ON AFTER I WAS ASSIGNED A SWAT PRE POSITION.

REPORTING OFFICER B. LANE	I.D. # 5977	DIVISION GSI	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------



NOT USED

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INC# 20346

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER				
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC HOMICIDE		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THURS	TIME 2122
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834	DISTRICT	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)		

AT APPROXIMATELY 2140 HOURS I ARRIVED AT [REDACTED] ON VAN DYKE. I OBSERVED A VEHICLE, LICENSE [REDACTED] ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE BUILDING. THE VEHICLE WAS PARTIALLY NOSED IN UNDER THE BUILDING IN THE PARKING AREA. THE VEHICLE WAS OCCUPIED BY A SINGLE MALE (FELIPE VEGA). VEGA WAS WANTED FOR A DOUBLE HOMICIDE.

VEGA WAS GIVEN INSTRUCTIONS TO EXIT THE VEHICLE, HE DID NOT COMPLY. I COORDINATED WITH OFFICER STEWART (ID# 6558), WHO HAD A PEPPER-BALL LAUNCHER. OFFICER STEWART FIRED FOUR, GLASS BREAKING ROUNDS AT THE REAR PASSENGER SIDE WINDOW. THE WINDOW DID NOT BREAK.

I THEN COORDINATED WITH LT. WEEBON (ID# [REDACTED]). I ASSISTED IN FORMING A THROW PHONE TEAM, HOWEVER, THEY WERE NOT USED. I ALSO ASSISTED IN FORMING A GLASS BREAKING TEAM, WHICH WAS LED BY SGT. LOWE (ID# 5568). THAT TEAM WAS ABLE TO BREACH THE REAR PASSENGER WINDOW.

WHEN THE SUSPECT WAS INCAPACITATED BY A GUN SHOT WOUND, I FOLLOWED THE ARREST TEAM TO THE DRIVERS DOOR. THE SUSPECT, WAS MOVED FROM THE VEHICLE AND ON TO THE

REPORTING OFFICER BUTCHART	I.D. # SIS3	DIVISION GST	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0225
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

GROOM, WHILE I MONITORED HIS  
BREATHING AND PULSE. MEDICS ARRIVED  
AND TRANSPORTED VEGA FROM THE SCENE.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

187 PC MURDER

11

13

15

FRI

0021

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

VAN DYKE AV

SAN DIEGO

834

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

VEGA, FELIPE

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11/12/15 AT 2122 HOURS, OFFICER STINETTE #6744 AND I WERE WORKING AS PART OF THE GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM WHEN OUR TEAM ENGAGED FELIPE VEGA IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT THROUGH SOUTHEASTERN AND MID-CITY SAN DIEGO. VEGA WAS WANTED FOR A DOUBLE MURDER.

THE GUN USED IN THE MURDER WAS STILL OUTSTANDING. VEGA PULLED INTO THE DRIVEWAY OF AN APARTMENT BUILDING, [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE, AND BARRICADED HIMSELF INSIDE HIS VEHICLE. VEGA REFUSED COMMANDS TO COME OUT OF HIS CAR AND RESISTED SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO PERSUADE HIM TO EXIT AND SURRENDER. I MAINTAINED A POSITION DIRECTLY SOUTH OF VEGA'S CAR NEAR THE NORTH SIDEWALK OF 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE. VEGA WAS EVENTUALLY SHOT AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER HE EXITED THE CAR AGGRESSIVELY WITHOUT SHOWING HIS HANDS.

MY BODY WORN CAMERA WAS ON DURING A PORTION OF THE STAND-OFF BUT ITS BATTERY DIED PRIOR TO THE CONCLUSION OF THE INCIDENT.

THE LICENSE PLATES OF THE VEHICLES WITHIN THE SHOOTING SCENES INNER PERIMETER WERE AS FOLLOWS: ALONG THE SOUTH CURB WERE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN THE PROPERTY DRIVEWAY WERE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALONG THE NORTH CURB WERE [REDACTED] AND A [REDACTED] IN THE MIDDLE THE STREET WERE [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

RUGGIERO

6118

GST

K DAVIS S625

DATE OF REPORT:

11

13

15

0300



NOT  
USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 4		CASE NUMBER	
MONTH 08	DAY 12	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THU
BEAT 834			TIME 2125

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

LOCATION (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FELIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER STATEMENT / INVESTIGATION:

ON 08-12-15, AT ABOUT 2125 HOURS, GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM OFFICERS (GST) BROADCASTED A FAILURE TO YIELD OF A HOMICIDE SUSPECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS FELIPE VEGA. THE VEHICLE PURSUIT STARTED IN SOUTHEASTERN PART OF SAN DIEGO. I RESPONDED TO ASSIST. THE VEHICLE PURSUIT ENDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE. I WAS NOT INVOLVED IN THE PURSUIT.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND DEPLOYED MY PSD (MAX G24) DUE TO THE SEVERITY OF THE CRIME. THE SUSPECT THREW A FIREARM OUT THE WINDOW DURING THE PURSUIT. THE SUSPECT WAS BELIEVED TO BE ARMED AND DANGEROUS. A VEHICLE HOT STOP WAS BEING CONDUCTED AS I ARRIVED. SINCE THERE WAS ALREADY A PSD ON SCENE I PLACED MY PSD IN MY VEHICLE AND TOOK A SPOT WITH THE REACT TEAM. THE SUSPECT WAS NOT COMPLYING TO OFFICERS' COMMANDS. I WAS INSTRUCTED TO GIVE COMMANDS IN SPANISH.

I BEGAN TO GIVE THE SUSPECT SPANISH COMMANDS TO EXIT THE VEHICLE. THE SUSPECT DID NOT COMPLY.

REPORTING OFFICER L. CARBAJAL	I.D. # 6738	DIVISION K9	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 08	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0200
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



I GAVE THE SUSPECT SEVERAL WARNINGS THROUGHOUT THE COURSE OF MY NEGOTIATION WITH HIM. I TOLD THE SUSPECT IF HE DID NOT COMPLY WITH OUR COMMANDS WE WERE GOING TO SEND THE POLICE DOG AND HE WAS GOING TO BE BITTEN. I TOLD THE SUSPECT TO EXIT THE VEHICLE WITH HIS HANDS UP OR WE WOULD SEND THE POLICE DOG AND HE WAS GOING TO BE BITTEN. THE SUSPECT DID NOT COMPLY. K9 OFFICERS EDWARDS, MARCINIAK, LEVAN, SGT GINI, AND TWO OTHER PATROL OFFICERS WERE PART OF THE REACT TEAM. I CONTINUED TO GIVE THE SUSPECT COMMANDS AND SEVERAL K9 WARNINGS WITH NO COMPLIANCE.

PRT OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO BREAK THE VEHICLE'S WINDOWS USING GLASS BREAKING ROUNDS, BUT WAS INEFFECTIVE. PRT OFFICERS ALSO DEPLOYED PEPPER BALL ROUNDS INTO THE VEHICLE IN AN ATTEMPT TO FLUSH HIM OUT OF THE VEHICLE. THAT WAS INEFFECTIVE. THE BEARCAT AND ENT WERE CALLED OUT. ENT CONTINUED NEGOTIATIONS BUT HE WAS NOT COMPLYING.

PRT OFFICERS DEPLOYED A COUPLE FLASHBANGS AND BROKE THE RIGHT REAR VEHICLE WINDOW. SEVERAL MORE PEPPER BALL ROUNDS WERE DEPLOYED. THE SUSPECT OPENED THE DRIVER DOOR AND SGT GINI DEPLOYED HIS PSD. THE SUSPECT SLAMMED THE DOOR ON THE PSD'S HEAD. SGT GINI CALLED BACK HIS PSD, A PLAN WAS SET IN PLACE TO COMPLETELY BREAK OUT THE RIGHT REAR WINDOW AND DEPLOY THE PSD. A CONTACT

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 3 OF 4	CASE NUMBER
MONTH 08	DAY 12
YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK THU
BEAT 824	TIME 2125

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

L INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FELIPE VERA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

TEAM MOVED UP ALONG THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. I WAS ON THE FAR LEFT AND I WAS TASKED TO REMOVE ALL SHATTERED GLASS FROM THE WINDOW USING A POLE. AS WE MOVED UP I REMOVED ALL THE GLASS FROM THE RIGHT REAR WINDOW BUT COULD NOT SEE THE SUSPECT OR INSIDE THE VEHICLE. AS I WAS BREAKING THE WINDOW I HEARD A SINGLE SHOT. I DID NOT SEE WHO FIRED THE SHOT.

WE IMMEDIATELY WALKED OVER TO THE DRIVER SIDE TO GET EYES ON THE SUSPECT. AS WE APPROACH THE SUSPECT BEGAN TO MOVE AROUND. SGT RINI DEPLOYED HIS PSD. THE SUSPECT PLACED HIS RIGHT HAND UNDER HIS STOMACH AND HUNCHED OVER. WE COULD NOT SEE THE SUSPECTS HANDS. THE PSD WAS ON THE BITE AND WE IMMEDIATELY PULLED THE SUSPECT FROM THE VEHICLE. THE SUSPECT REFUSED TO GIVE US HIS RIGHT HAND AS HE PLACED IT UNDER HIS STOMACH. I DELIVERED ABOUT 4-5 KNEE STRIKES TO HIS LEFT RIBCAGE AREA AS A DISTRACTION TECHNIQUE FEADING HE WAS TRYING TO REACH FOR A WEAPON. OFFICERS WERE ABLE TO PULL OUT HIS

REPORTING OFFICER L. CARBAJAL	I.D. # 6738	DIVISION K9	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 08	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0200
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

RIGHT HAND AND PLACE A HANDCUFF ON IT. THE  
FSD WAS BITING THE SUSPECT'S LEFT HAND. I  
ADVISED SGT GINI I HAD CONTROL OF THE SUSPECT'S  
LEFT HAND. SGT GINI TOOK THE DOG OFF THE BITE  
AND WE PLACED THE SUSPECT IN HANDCUFFS. THE  
SUSPECT WAS TREATED BY PARAMEDICS.

I CLEARED THE SCENE AND WENT TO THE K9 OFFICE.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INCIDENT #15110020346

PAGE		CASE NUMBER				
OF						
C	SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
	187 PC *MURDER (SUSPECT)	11	12	2015	THURS.	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)		CITY		BEAT		DISTRICT
[REDACTED] VAN DYKE		SAN DIEGO				
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)		
		VELA, FELIPE				

ORIGIN:

ON 11-12-2015, AT APPROXIMATELY 2128 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST GANG SUPPRESSION UNITS WHO WERE IN A VEHICLE PURSUIT OF A WANTED MURDER SUSPECT (FELIPE VELA). THE PURSUIT TRAVELLED THE I-15 FREEWAY UNTIL THE SUSPECT EXITED INTO EL CAJON BLVD. THE SUSPECT ULTIMATELY STOPPED THE VEHICLE AT 3514 VAN DYKE.

OFFICER STATEMENT:

VELA WAS CONTAINED BY PURSUING OFFICERS IN THE PARKING LOT OF [REDACTED] VAN DYKE. A CONTINGENCY OF SWAT, K9, GANG SUPPRESSION OFFICERS AND EMERGENCY NEGOTIATORS WERE PRESENT AT THE SCENE. A STANDOFF ENSUED FOR SEVERAL HOURS. NEGOTIATIONS WERE NOT SUCCESSFUL PROMPTING A DECISION FOR A K9 TO BE DEPLOYED. I ACCOMPANIED K9 SGT. GINI, K9 OFFICER CARBAJAL AND SEVERAL PRT OFFICERS AS PART OF A CONTACT TEAM. VELA WAS IMPACTED WITH PEPPER BALLS WHILE HE SAT INSIDE OF HIS VEHICLE. AT ONE POINT VELA OPENED THE DRIVERS DOOR. SGT. GINI DEPLOYED HIS PSD IRON. HE PSD ATTEMPTED TO BITE VELA BUT WITH ENERGY

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
C. MARCINIAK	5179	K9-3		11	13	2015	0800
ARJIS-9 (REV. 9-84)				DATE OF REPORT:			
22037129				CONTINUED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			

ATTEMPT BY THE PSD, VELA WOULD SLAM THE DOOR  
ON IT'S HEAD. THE PSD WAS RE-CALLED BY  
Sgt GINI. THE TEAM THEN ATTEMPTED TO APPROACH VELA  
FROM THE PASSENGERSIDE OF HIS CAR. AS WE DID SO,  
VELA TRIED TO EXIT & THEN QUICKLY ATTEMPTED TO  
RE-ENTER THE VEHICLE. VELA WAS THEN SHOT BY  
AN OFFICER FROM THE CONTAINMENT CONTINGENCY.

THE TEAM APPROACHED VELA FROM THE DRIVERSIDE.  
I PULLED THE DOOR OPEN, GRABBED VELA WITH MY  
RIGHT HAND AND ASSISTED BY PULLING HIM OUT OF THE  
CAR. ONCE ON THE GROUND VELA BURIED HIS RIGHT HAND  
UNDERNEATH HIM INTO HIS WAISTBAND. I PULLED VELA'S  
HAND OUT & FORCEFULLY PLACED IT BEHIND HIS BACK. I  
USED MY BODY WEIGHT TO KEEP HIM STATIONARY.

K9 OFFICER CARBAJAL & I WERE ABLE TO PLACE VELA  
TO HANDCUFFS AFTER SGT. GINI REMOVED HIS PSD FROM  
THE BITE.



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 1511002034	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 98115322		MONTH 11	DAY 12
		YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THUR
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE		CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 834
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMEO)	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)
			DISTRICT SD

OFFICER'S INVESTIGATION:  
ON 11/12/15, AT ABOUT 2124 HOURS, I MONITORED A VEHICLE FAILURE TO YIELD ON SDPD SOUTHERN FREQUENCY. MEMBER OF THE DEPARTMENTS GANH SUPPRESSION TEAM ADVISED THEY WERE PURSUING A NAMED SUSPECT WANTED FOR A DOUBLE HOMICIDE. THE PURSUIT TERMINATED IN AN APARTMENT PARKING LOT AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE. I RESPONDED AND ASSUMED A POSITION ON THE PRIMARY ROACT TEAM. THE SUSPECT WAS SEATED IN THE DRIVERS SEAT OF HIS VEHICLE REFUSING TO EXIT. COMMANDS WERE GIVEN IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH HOWEVER HE REFUSED TO EXIT THE VEHICLE. THE STAND OFF CONTINUED FOR OVER TWO HOURS WHILE NEGOTIATORS ATTEMPTED TO TAKE THE SUSPECT OUT OF THE VEHICLE. WHEN THE SUSPECT COAST COMMUNICATIONS, PLANS WERE MADE TO DEPLOY PEPPER GAS AND A K-9 TEAM. SGT C. GINI \*5711 (K-9) TOOK A POSITION IN THE PRIMARY ROACT TEAM AT THE DRIVER SIDE REAR OF BEAR CAT. I ASSUMED A TEAM LEADER ROLL IN THE SECONDARY ROACT NEAR THE CORNER OF MYRTLE AND VAN DYKE. K9 OFFICER M. LOPEZ \*5892 HAD HIS PSD DEPLOYED IN THE EVENT THE SUSPECT FLED IN OUR DIRECTION. I MAINTAINED THE POSITION FOR THE RAINDOOR OF THE INCIDENT. WHILE THE PRIMARY ROACT TEAM WAS DEPLOYING ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE I HEARD A SINGLE RIFLE SHOT TO MY LEFT FROM A GROUP OF GST OFFICERS, HOWEVER I COULD NOT

REPORTING OFFICER S. LOVAN	I.D. # 5369	DIVISION K-9	APPROVED BY:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
			DATE OF REPORT:				



SEE WHO SHOT OR WHERE THE SHOT WENT.

NOT

USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

..... ☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER .....

C		SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	PAGE 1 OF 2	CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
107pc HOMICIDE				11	13	15		DAY OF WEEK FRI	TIME 0621
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)		CITY						BEAT	DISTRICT
[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE.		SAN DIEGO						834	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM				SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)		
				VEGA, FELIPE					

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11.13.15, AT APPROXIMATELY 0621 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE  
SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE.  
I ARRIVED ON SCENE A FEW MINUTES LATER AND WAS DIRECTED BY  
ACTING SERGEANT D. MCCLAIN ID #6013 TO RELIEVE AN  
OFFICER IN THE COURTYARD AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE. I STAYED IN  
THE COURTYARD UNTIL 0806 HOURS WHEN THE SCENE WAS BROKEN  
^ JWN

REPORTING OFFICER JILLARD	I.D. # 5888	DIVISION MC-1	APPROVED BY: A/SGT D. MCCLAIN / #6013	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0900
------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------



NOT USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 15049147	
MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK FRI
TIME 0500		BEAT 832	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)  
OIS WITH 187 P.C SUSPECT

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)  
[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE

CITY  
SAN DIEGO CA

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)  
FELIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-13-2015, AT ABOUT 0500 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ABOUT 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE TO ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS INVESTIGATING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (INC#15110020346). WHEN I ARRIVED I WAS DIRECTED TO RELIEVE OFFICER MCPHERSON #6880 FROM HIS TRAFFIC/PERIMETER POST. AT ABOUT 0700 HOURS I WAS DIRECTED TO IMPOUND THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE (CA. [REDACTED] FOR 22655,5(6) CVC EVIDENCE HOLD. I FOLLOWED ROAD ONE TOW TRUCK TO NORTH WESTERN DIVISION AND SECURED THE VEHICLE IN THE LOCKED GARAGE. I IMPOUNDED THE VEHICLE UNDER BARCODE #10552185.

REPORTING OFFICER S. PZOKARD	I.D. # 8899	DIVISION MCI	APPROVED BY: #3886 R. BATTRICK	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 1020
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



NOT USED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER 15049147	
MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRI
TIME 0500			DISTRICT 832

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

181 PC  
[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVE  
SAN DIEGO  
FELIPE VEGA

ON 11-13-15, AT ABOUT 0500 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ABOUT 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE TO ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS INVESTIGATING AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (INC#15110026346). WHEN I ARRIVED I WAS DIRECTED TO RELIEVE OFFICER MCPHERSON #6880 FROM HIS TRAFFIC/PERIMETER POST. AT ABOUT 0700 HOURS OFFICER PICKARD #5899 WAS DIRECTED TO IMPOUND THE VEHICLE THE SUSPECT HAD USED (CA [REDACTED] FOR 22655.56) CVC EVIDENCE HOLD AND I ASSISTED HIM. WE FOLLOWED ROAD ONE TOW TRUCK TO NORTH WESTERN DIVISION AND SECURED THE VEHICLE IN THE LOCKED GARAGE. WE IMPOUNDED THE VEHICLE UNDER B\*2600B #10552185.

REPORTING OFFICER J. HANKEL	I.D. # 7387	DIVISION MCI	APPROVED BY: 3886 R. BATTICKE	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 1020
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

ACI

MS  
ED

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1H # 15110020346

PAGE 1 OF 2	CASE NUMBER
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 P.C. HOMICIDE	MONTH 11
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL (4077 5TH AVE)	DAY 15
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	YEAR 2015
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA	DAY OF WEEK SUN
PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	TIME 1520
	BEAT
	DISTRICT

ON-11-15-2015 I RESPONDED TO  
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL TO TAKE CUSTODIAL  
WATCH OF FELIPE VEGA IN ROOM [REDACTED]  
VEGA IS IN CUSTODY FOR HOMICIDE.  
AT 1520 HOURS I RELIEVED OFFICER  
C. SMITH # 6808. WHILE WATCHING VEGA  
WE DID NOT DISCUSS ANYTHING  
REGARDING HIS INCIDENT. AT  
HOURS I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER  
L. PULIDO # 7226 AT 2230 HRS.

REPORTING OFFICER C DELACRUZ	I.D. # 4203	DIVISION NER	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 15	YEAR 15	TIME
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	------





*[The body of the page contains a large, continuous, diagonal line drawn from the top left to the bottom right, likely indicating that the page is blank or crossed out.]*

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

12

YEAR

2015

DAY OF WEEK

THURS

TIME

2122

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA, FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-12-15, AT APPROXIMATELY 2120 HOURS, I WAS WORKING PATROL IN SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION. I HEARD GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM MEMBERS IN PURSUIT OF A VEHICLE IN SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION. A GANG SERGEANT QUICKLY AIRMED THE SUSPECT IN THE PURSUIT WAS THE WANTED SUSPECT IN A RECENT DOUBLE-HOMICIDE, FELIPE VEGA. VEGA WAS SUPPOSED TO BE ARMED AND DANGEROUS. I LOOSELY FOLLOWED AND MONITORED THE PURSUIT AS IT TRAVERSED SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION.

SHORTLY AFTER THE PURSUIT ENTERED MID-CITY DIVISION, UNITS AIRMED THE SUSPECT HAD STOPPED AT VAN DYKE AVE. THEY ALSO AIRMED HE WAS BARRICADED IN HIS VEHICLE, REFUSING TO COME OUT. I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE TO ASSIST. I DEPLOYED TO A POSITION AT THE FRONT OF A PATROL CAR AT 4200 MYRTLE AVE. THROUGH A HIGH-POWERED OPTIC, I WAS ABLE TO CLEARLY SEE THE SUSPECT IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT OF THE VEHICLE. THE DRIVER CLEARLY RESEMBLED VEGA AS I HAD SEEN IN RECENT "WANTED" FLYERS.

OFFICER G. JONES #6791 RESPONDED TO THE SCENE IN THE SWAT BEARCAT. I TOOK A POSITION IN THE BEARCAT TURRET, USING A RIFLE AND MAGNIFIED OPTIC. I WAS ABLE TO SEE VEGA IN THE PASSENGER CABIN THROUGHOUT THE INCIDENT. AFTER SPEAKING WITH NEGOTIATORS FOR AN EXTENDED TIME, VEGA BECAME VISIBLY UPSET AND STOPPED SPEAKING. OFFICERS BEGAN USING SPECIALTY MUNITIONS TO COERCE THE SUSPECT OUT OF THE CAR. VEGA ENDURED A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF CHEMICAL AGENT IN THE VEHICLE WITH NO REACTION. AT ONE POINT, I SAW VEGA REACH INTO THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT AND PULL AN OBJECT TOWARD HIS LAP. OFFICERS AGAIN USED PEPPERBALLS TO COERCE THE SUSPECT OUT OF THE VEHICLE. AFTER HE DIDN'T REACT, OFFICERS BEGAN DIRECTLY IMPACTING THE SUSPECT WITH THE PEPPERBALLS. I SAW VEGA OPEN THE DRIVER DOOR AND JUMP OUT OF THE CAR. VEGA STOOD NEAR THE OPEN DRIVER'S DOOR AS OTHER OFFICERS APPROACHED.

VEGA FRANTICALLY LOOKED AROUND AT THE SURROUNDING OFFICERS. I SAW VEGA LEAN FORWARD, E & TOWARD HIS VEHICLE. VEGA REACHED HIS HANDS DOWN TOWARD HIS WAISTBAND AREA.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

J. TENNEBAUM

6320

SE-2

DATE OF REPORT:

11

13

15

0115



AS HE DROVE FORWARD INTO THE CAR. BASED ON HIS ACTIONS, I BELIEVED VEGA WAS POSSIBLY REACHING FOR A WEAPON ON HIS PERSON OR IN THE VEHICLE. AS I PREPARED TO FIRE MY R I, I HEARD A LOUD GUNSHOT TO MY EAST. I SAW VEGA IMMEDIATELY FALL INTO THE OPEN DOOR OF THE VEHICLE AND STOP MOVING.

OFFICERS APPROACHED VEGA TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY. I SAW VEGA ATTEMPT TO FIGHT OFF THE POLICE DOG AFTER IT BIT HIM. OFFICERS TOOK VEGA INTO CUSTODY.

I STOOD BY NEAR VEGA TO MONITOR HIS BREATHING UNTIL PARAMEDICS ARRIVED.

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☒ OTHER

PAGE 3 OF 4		CASE NUMBER 15110020346	
MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRIDAY
CITY San Diego		BEAT 834	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRIDAY	TIME 0030
LOCATION (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] Van Dyke ave		CITY San Diego			BEAT 834	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

CONTINUED OFFICER'S AT SCENE

- 16. CHAMBERS # 7021 032J3 ✓
- 17. JONES # 6791 0514 ✓
- 18. HAMILTON # 7339 01463 ✓
- 19. TENNERBAUM # 6320 437H2 ✓
- 20. HOWARD # 6195 01463 ✓
- 21. LANE # 5777 0522 ✓
- 22. KETCHUM # 5955 0512 ✓
- 23. SGT. DAVIS # 5625 0530S ✓
- 24. <sup>SGT.</sup> TIEN # 6128 0510S ✓
- 25. SGT. Patchart # 5153 0520S ✓
- 26. ALBERTS # 4835 93053 ✓
- 27. SGT. SWADENER # 5753 0540S ✓
- 28. GIBSON # 6049 434K3 ✓
- 29. MCGRUDER # 6250 0522 ✓
- 30. MARCINIAK # 5779 2942N3
- 31. SGT. GINI # 5711 2940S2
- 32. LARSON # 6971 01142 ✓
- 33. CARBATAL # 6738 2912N2
- 34. SGT. PITUCCI # 4304
- 35. SGT. LOWE # 5560 83553 ✓
- 36. SIGNARINO # 6319 44102

REPORTING OFFICER K. Stinnette	I.D. # 6744	DIVISION 01ST	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0100
-----------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



37.	EDWARDS	#6191	2904N	✓
38.	LOPEZ	#5892	2903N	✓
39.	FEATHERLY	#6719	2917N	✓
40.	SGT. JONES	#6595	800S	✓
41.	DAYES	#6166	43442	✓
42.	PETERSON	#7398	437#2	✓
43.	Sainte-agathe	#6318	434K3	✓
44.	AYALA	#7158	441J3	✓
45.	LAP	#7371	44663	✓
46.	KETCHAM	#6792	446G3	✓
47.	LUJAN	#5394	8533	
48.	GULER	#6242	61533	
49.	JOHNSON	#6854	814J3	✓
50.	MURRA	#7354	44102	✓
51.	OTHLWILER	#6657	529J3	✓
52.	JOHNSON	#6080	51553	✓
53.	STEWART	#6538	6511	
54.	EUSIE	#6963	834K3	
55.	QUINTANA	#7399	812H2	✓
56.	MENDEZ	#5968	812H2	✓
57.	CHEAM	#5105	825J3	✓
58.	PERRIN	#6659	863Q	✓
59.	HONDEY	#6896	861Q	✓
60.	SNODGRASS	#7013	861Q	✓
61.	YOUNG	#7016	863Q	✓

11/25/15 19:22:56 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL TAPR

Incident History for: #P15110020346 Xref: #P15110020392

Case Numbers: \$PR150049147

( Entered 11/12/15 21:22:35 BY RC07 8183  
Dispatched 11/12/15 21:22:35 BY RC07 8183  
Enroute 11/12/15 21:22:35  
Onscene 11/12/15 21:22:35  
Closed 11/16/15 19:24:22

Initial Type: 1088

Final Type: 1088 (REQUEST FOR COVER) Pri: 1 Dispo: U

Police BLK: 0360200200200 FMap: 1526J8 TMap: 1289G5 Group: P4

Beat: 442 Src: R Inc Cmdr:

Loc: S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV

Loc Info:

Name: [REDACTED] Addr: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED]

/2122 (8183 ) \$OUTSRV , NO MORE INFORMATION  
/2122 DISPOS GS40S #5753 SWADENER, ARTURO  
, NO MORE INFORMATION  
/2123 MISC GS40S , DRK GRN CUTLASS  
/2123 ASSTER ABLE3 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#5287 RODRIGUEZ, ELIAS  
#6154 WELCH, RYAN  
/2123 ASSTOS GS30S [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#5625 DAVIS, KELLY R  
/2123 EMER GS30S , Tone Activated  
( 2123 MISC ABLE3 , NORTH ON ACACIA APPR BETA  
, 2123 MISC GS40S , WILL BE 187 SUSP  
/2123 (8630 ) MMISC , ((11/12/15 21:23:31 TO LDET FROM LD01))  
/2123 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 , EB BIRCH TWDS VETSA  
/2123 ASST 446Y2 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#7157 HERZOG, JORDAN M  
/2123 ASST GS33 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#6242 EULER, SAMUEL D  
#5594 LUJAN, KELVIN J  
~~KEEPS DIGGING IN VEH~~  
/2124 ASST 2903N3 #5892 LOPEZ, MARK  
/2124 (8511 ) ASSTOS GS41 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#5809 CARRANZA, JORGE  
/2124 ASSTOS GS31 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#6619 TRONCALE, NICHOLAS  
#6261 WILLIAMS, KYLE J  
/2124 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 , EPSILON/39TH  
/2124 ASSTOS 447Y2 #5132 TANGOG, LORRAINE V  
/2124 MISC ABLE3 , EB EPSILON  
/2124 (8511 ) ASSTOS GS34 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#6744 STINETTE, KELLY  
#6118 RUGGIERO, MATTHEW  
/2124 ASSTOS GS42 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
#6698 MCCULLOUGH, KEELAN  
#6048 LUTH, CHRISTOPHER  
'2124 ASSTOS GS43 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
( #6578 BAKHSHIZADEH, ALI  
#6222 PARGA, NATHAN M  
/2124 (8183 ) ASST 444Z2 #6328 BAMBA, JONNY  
#6564 VOSS, JOEL  
/2124 ASST 2912N2 #6738 CARBAJAL, LUIS

/2124	MISC	ABLE3	, SPEEDS 60, 43RD/EPSILON EB
/2124	ASST	2917N3	#6719 FEATHERLY, JUSTIN M
/2124	ASST	L4	#5563 WEEDEN, JASON C
/2124	ASST	434K3	#6318 SAINTE AGATHE, RODOLPHE F
			#6849 GIBSON, BRANDON T
/2124	(6328) *ENROUT	444Z2	
/2124	(8183) MISC	GS40S	, AUTH ADDTL UNITS ON PURSUIT, SB 43RD
/2124	ASST	441Y2	#7177 MCNETT, IAN T
/2124	ASST	2910S3	#5369 LEVAN, JOHN
/2125	MISC	ABLE3	, 42ND/NORDICA
/2125	MISC	ABLE3	, 50MPH, LIGHT TRAFFIC
/2125	MISC	ABLE3	, SB 40TH FRM NORDICA APPR MARINE VIEW
/2125	ASST	437H2	#6320 TENNEBAUM, JEDDY D
			#7398 PETERSON, NICKOLAS L
/2125	ASST	441U2	#7354 MURRA, FAWSI J
			#6319 SIGNORINO, JOHN P
/2125	ASST	434Y2	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#6166 DAYES, PAUL E
/2125	MISC	ABLE3	, COMING UP TO MARINE VIEW/OSBORN
/2126	ASST	431J3	#6469 BARRETT, MICHAEL L
/2126	MISC	ABLE3	, NB 5
/2126	ASST	444K3	#6819 DAVIS, JADARRIC
			#7272 SANCHEZ, ANTHONY E
/2126	(6819) *ENROUT	444K3	
/2126	(8688) ASSTER	2921N2	#3841 TRUDERUNG, ROBERT
/2126	(8183) MISC	ABLE3	, COMING UP 15 NB 5
/2126	MISC	ABLE3	, NB 15 FRM 5
/2126	MISC	ABLE3	, 80 MPH, LIGHT TRAFFIC, NO TRAFFIC
/2127	MISC	ABLE3	, NB 15 #1 LANE COMING UP TO IMPERIAL
/2127	(8412) ASST	812H2	[UNIV/I-15/SPIKES ]
			#7399 QUINTANA, CHRISTIAN
			#5968 MENDEZ, JOSE A
/2127	(8183) MISC	ABLE3	, PASSING MARKET, TO 94
/2127	MISC	ABLE3	, SETTING UP TO GO EB
/2128	(8412) MMISC		, AIRED P8
/2128	(8183) ASST	444S2	#5736 MC GUIRE, EDWARD M
			, WILL TRY TO SET UP WITH SPIKES 94/EUCLID
/2128	MISC	ABLE3	, EB 94 APPR 805, ALL THE WAY TO RIGHT #4 LANE
<del>/2128</del>	<del>(8412) ASST</del>	<del>832J3</del>	<del>#7021 CHAMBERS, NATHAN D</del>
/2128	(8209) ASSTER	2942N3	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#5179 MARCINIAK, CHARLES D
/2128	(8183) MISC	ABLE3	, EB 94 UNDER 805 #2 LANE
/2128	ASST	441J3	#7158 AYALA, LUIS D
/2128	MISC	ABLE3	, 90MPH, LIGHT TRAFFIC #2 LANE, EB 94
/2129	(7158) *ENROUT	441J3	
/2129	(8412) ASST	872BK	#6769 WILLIAMS, MARK
/2129	(8183) ASST	GS11	#6558 STEWART, KELLY
/2129	(6769) *ENROUT	872BK	
/2129	(8183) MISC	ABLE3	, GETTING OFF EUCLID FRM 94
/2129	MISC	ABLE3	, NB EUCLID ON CLOVER LEAF
/2129	ASST	447J3	#6880 MCPHERSON, MILES
/2129	(7021) *ENROUT	832J3	
/2129	(8688) ASSTER	516Z2	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#7136 MARTINEZ, CESAR A
			#6930 HUNTLEY, JAMIE
/2129	(8183) MISC	GS40S	, **LAST UNIT IN PURSUIT
/2130	MISC	ABLE3	, BACK ON FWY WB 94 FRM EUCLID
/2130	MISC	GS40S	, SINGLE OCCUPANT, PULLED HOODIE DOWN
/2130	(5736) *CLEAR	444S2	
/2130	(8183) ASSTER	2904N2	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]

			#6191 EDWARDS, BRET T
/2131		MISC ABLE3	, POSS SB 805 FRM 94
/2131	(8511 )	ASSTOS 2940S2	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#5711 GINI, CASEY D
( 2131	(8183 )	MISC ABLE3	, PASSING EUCLID SB 805
/2131		ASST 723Y2	#7161 CALDERILLA, MARCO A
/2131	(5132 )	*CLEAR 447Y2	
/2132	(8183 )	MISC GS33	, KEEPS LOOKING DOWN IN VEH
/2132		MISC ABLE3	, UNDER IMPERIAL #4 LANE, SPEEDS 60 MPH , MOED TRA
			FFIC
/2132	(7136 )	*CLEAR 516Z2	
/2132	(8630 )	CHANGE	, BORDER IS 10-4,, LD01/CF
/2132	(7021 )	*CLEAR 832J3	
/2132	(8183 )	MISC ABLE3	, EXITING 43RD FRM 805, THREW SOMETHING OUT IN BUS
			H RIGHT SHOULDER, POS S PISTOL
/2133	(6769 )	*CLEAR 872BK	
/2133	(8183 )	MISC GS43	, OBJECT AT 43RD OFF RAMP .. FRM 805
/2133		MISC ABLE3	, NB 43RD
/2133		ASSTOS GS12	#5955 KETCHUM, NICK
/2133		MISC GS12	, EB ON 4300 Z ST
/2133		MISC GS33	, STILL LOOKING DOWN
/2133		MISC ABLE3	, NB ON 45TH
/2134		MISC ABLE3	, THRU KEELER APPR NEWTON
/2134		ASST 724Y2	#5418 POWERS, JASON
/2134		MISC ABLE3	, LOGAN/45TH
/2134		MISC ABLE3	, CROSS TRAFFIC EB ON LOGAN
/2134		ASSTOS 711H2	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#7395 OBERNDORFER, JOSEPH A
			#5301 BRYAN, TERRANCE L
			, 11/12/15 21:34:16 MESSAGE FROM: 711H2 SHOW US A
			T 805 AND PALM WITH SPIKES
/2134		MISC ABLE3	, APPR 47TH/LOGAN
/2134		MISC ABLE3	, SB ON 47TH FRM LOGAN
/2134		NEWLOC 711H2	[805/PALM*SPIKES ]
/2134		ASSTOS 721Y2	[805/PALM]
			#7039 SOUTH, PAUL A
/2135		MISC ABLE3	, LIGHT TRAFFIC, SPEED 50MPH
/2135		MISC ABLE3	, NB ON 805
<del>/2135</del>		<del>ASST 720PT2</del>	<del>[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]</del>
			#7034 PARRILLA, THOMAS R
			#0100 WARDELL, PAUL
/2135	(8511 )	ASSTER GS22	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#6250 MCGRUDER, MIKE
			#5977 LANE, BART
/2135	(8183 )	MISC GS33	, PULLED HOOD UP OVER HIS HEAD
/2136		MISC ABLE3	, NB 805 AT IMPERIAL #3 LANE, 70 MPH , LIGHT TRAFF
			IC
/2136		MISC GS33	, LOOKING OVER LEFT SHOULDER AS HES DRIVING
/2136		MISC ABLE3	, APPR 94, NB 805
/2136	(8412 )	ASSTOS 814G3	[805/HOME/SPIKES ]
			#7339 HAMILTON, RONALD C
			#6195 HOWARD, ROBERT C
/2136	(8183 )	MISC ABLE3	, PASSING 94 NB 805
/2137		ASST 721J3	#6921 CHOY, STEVEN
/2137	(6921 )	*ENROUT 721J3	
( 2137	(8183 )	MISC ABLE3	, NB 805 APPR 15 SPLIT
/2137	(8511 )	ASSTER GS20S	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
			#5153 BUTCHART, ALLAN C
/2137	(8183 )	MISC ABLE3	, NB 15 FRM 805
/2137	(5418 )	*ONSCNE 724Y2	



/2138 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,80MPH, TRAFFIC LIGHT  
 /2138 MISC L4 ,NO MORE UNITS IN PURSUIT  
 /2138 MISC ABLE3 ,SPIKES AT 15 NB APPR UNIV  
 /2138 MISC GS33 ,TEXTING , DOING SOMETHING IN LAP  
 ( 2138 (8412 ) ASSTER 812Y2 [15/ECB ]  
 #4212 HEADLEY, DAVID M  
 /2138 (8183 ) MISC 447J3 , 11/12/15 21:38:33 TO RC07 FROM 447J3:SETTING UP  
 SPIKES AT IMPERIAL/805 IN CASE HE COMES BACK DOWN  
 /2138 NEWLOC 447J3 [IMPERIAL/805\*SPIKES ]  
 /2139 (8412 ) ASSTOS 831U2 [15/UNIV/SPIKES]  
 #7349 MALLORY, ERIC R  
 #6035 BAINBRIDGE, ROSS  
 /2139 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,NB 15 AT ECB  
 /2139 (6738 ) \*ONSCNE 2912N2  
 /2139 (7157 ) \*ONSCNE 446Y2  
 /2139 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,EB ECB FRM 15  
 /2139 MISC ABLE3 ,SB ON MARLB  
 /2139 MISC ABLE3 ,MARLB/ORANGE  
 /2139 MISC ABLE3 ,SB ON MARLB  
 /2140 (8412 ) ASST 832J3 [MARL /UNIV ]  
 #7021 CHAMBERS, NATHAN D  
 /2140 (8799 ) SUPP TXT: RP, [REDACTED] CALLED ON ADMIN//SAYS HE IS  
 MONITORING FREQ AND TO NOT SHOOT HIS [REDACTED] WHO  
 PD IS IN PURSUIT OF//SAYS HIS [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] AND RP [REDACTED] IS ENRT TO 'INTERCEPT' HI  
 M AND PD NEEDS TO BACK OFF//DISC//CT02  
 /2140 (8412 ) CHGLOC 832J3 [MARLBOROUGH AV/UNIVERSITY AV]  
 /2140 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,APPR UNIV/MARLB, CROSS TRAFFIC \*\* THRU SB 3800 M  
 ARLB  
 /2140 MISC ABLE3 ,EB WIGHTMAN APPR 43RD  
 /2140 MISC ABLE3 ,SB 42ND  
 /2140 (6819 ) \*ONSCNE 444K3  
 /2140 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,EB LANDIS/SB VAN DYKE 3  
 /2141 MISC ABLE3 ,50 MPH, STILL SB VAN DYKE APPR MYRTLE  
 /2141 (6558 ) \*MISC GS11 , ITEMS RECOVERED 805S AT 43RD STREET OFF RAMP; P  
 ISTOL SLIDE .308, MAGWELL, AND MAG  
 /2141 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,WB ON MYRTLE , STOPPING [REDACTED] VAN DYKE \*\*\*\*  
 /2141 NEWLOC ABLE3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 , DOOR OPEN, FEET OUT  
 /2141 (7034 ) \*MISC 720PT2 , BORDER SUPERVISOR T4 AND MONITORING, BORDER OPE  
 N UNLESS HE COMES TOWARD BORDER. SPIKES SET UP AT  
 BORDER U TURN  
 /2141 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS40S [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2141 MISC ABLE3 ,PARTIALLY OUT OF VEH , FACING OFCRS  
 /2142 MISC ABLE3 ,PERIM WEST ALLEY OF VAN DYKE, FEW PROPS UP NORTH  
 /2142 MISC ABLE3 ,NORTH SIDE OF COMPLEX , TO WEST ALLEY  
 /2143 MISC GS40S , MALE NOT COMPLYING, WILL RELEASE DOG  
 /2143 (7158 ) \*ONSCNE 441J3  
 /2143 (7021 ) \*ONSCNE 832J3  
 /2143 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS33 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2144 (8412 ) ASSTOS 835S3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE]  
 #5568 LOWE, JONATHAN D  
 /2144 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS42 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 , LOOKING BACK OVER HIS SHOULDER  
 /2144 (8412 ) ASST 861Q [REDACTED] VAN DYKE]  
 #7013 SNODGRASS, DANIELLE R  
 #6896 HOVDEY, MEGHAN  
 /2144 (8183 ) ASSTOS 811Y2 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]  
 #6971 LARSON, JOHN  
 /2144 NEWLOC 835S3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

/2144 (8412 ) ASSTOS 872BK [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6769 WILLIAMS, MARK  
 /2144 ASSTER 824Z2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #7138 MCGILL, KATHERINE A  
 #6959 CLAY, PHILLIP  
 /2145 ASSTER 811J3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6555 SCHIMPF, BRIAN  
 /2145 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,UTS MAKE IT INSIDE COMPLEX  
 /2145 (7138 ) \*ONSCNE 824Z2  
 /2145 (8183 ) MISC GS33 , 21:45:11 TOW/IMPOUND STATUS: TOW REQUEST ENTERED FOR: GS33  
 /2145 (8412 ) ASSTER 834H2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #7381 HANSEN, ERIC B  
 #6329 BELL, ROBERT W  
 /2145 (7157 ) \*CHGLOC 446Y2 [4300 DWIGHT ST]  
 /2145 (8183 ) MISC GS40S ,NOBODY GIVE COMMANDS OTHER THAN K9, UTS TO EAST  
 /2145 (7157 ) \*ONSCNE 446Y2  
 /2145 (8412 ) CHGLOC 831U2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2146 ASSTER 834Y2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6487 KAISER, CHRISTOPHER A  
 /2146 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,MIDDLE OF COMPLEX, EVAC RESIDENTS 2ND FLOOR  
 /2146 MISC 835S3 , WILL EVAC RESIDENTS OF COMPLEX  
 /2146 NEWLOC 441Y2 [REDACTED] 42ND ST]  
 /2146 (6487 ) \*ONSCNE 834Y2  
 /2146 (8183 ) NEWLOC 441J3 [REDACTED] 42ND ST]  
 /2146 MISC 441Y2 , 21:45:52 MESSAGE FROM: 441Y2 MYSELF AND 441J ARE  
 /2147 (8412 ) ASSTER 814J3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6854 JOHNSON, BRYAN T  
 /2147 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,OFCRS ON 2ND LEVEL, EVAC SOUTH SIDE OF 2ND LEVEL  
 /2147 NEWLOC 814G3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2148 MISC 835S3 , PERIM SET UP ON COMPLEX COURTYARD  
 /2148 MISC ABLE3 ,DRIVER DOOR MOSTLY CLOSED, DRIVER SAT BACK DOWN INTO SEAT  
 /2148 (7349 ) \*ONSCNE 831U2  
 /2148 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,CANNOT SEE DRIVER  
 /2149 MISC GS42 , LOOKING DOWN, REACHING TWDS CTR CONSOLE  
 /2149 MISC GS40S , \*\*DEPLOYING PEPPERBALL  
~~/2149 MISC GS40S ,DEPLOYING PEPPERBALL, REAR WINDSHIELD, IF HE DOESNT GET OUT OF VEH~~  
 /2149 NEWLOC 2904N2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2150 (8412 ) ASSTER 825J3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #5105 CHEAM, SOPHEAP  
 /2150 (5105 ) \*ONSCNE 825J3  
 /2150 (8412 ) ASSTOS 811B3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6576 ELLSWORTH, SCOTT  
 /2150 (8238 ) MISC , MALE CALLING SAYING THAT IS [REDACTED] PD ARE PURSUING AND PD BETTER "STAND DOWN" AND NOT SHOOT OR SICK DOG ON HIM// RP SYS HE IS COMING AND OTHER FAMILY COMING/ RP CURSING, YELLING "(EXPLETIVE) THE COPS// RP SAID HE WAS NEAR UNIVERSITY OR POLK- (DONT CROSS)// RP HU, WAS CALLING ON LINE W/ NO CALLER ID AVAIL/ CT 21  
 /2150 (8183 ) ASSTOS 814V2 #7163 COLEMAN, GREGORY P  
 /2151 MISC GS40S , PERIM UNITS DONT ALLOW ANYONE ELSE  
 /2151 MISC ABLE3 , VAN DYKE NO MYRTLE ], FOR PEDS HERE  
 /2151 ASSTOS 860S #6595 JONES, MITCHELL  
 /2152 NEWLOC 860S [MYRTLE EAST OF VAN DYKE]  
 , PUSHED NORTH  
 /2152 MISC GS40S [REDACTED]

/2152		MISC	GS40S	, K9 WILL DEPLOY IF MALE MOVES OUT OF VEH
/2153	(8412 )	ASSTER	821J3	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#6546 MERRIMAN, LEVI
/2153	(8183 )	NEWLOC	2940S2	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
( 2153	(7039 )	*CLEAR	721Y2	
/2153	(8183 )	ASST	GS14	#6791 JONES, ERIC
				#6376 GALLEGOS, SERGIO M
/2153		NEWLOC	GS14	[1401 BROADWAY]
/2153		ASST	437Z2	#7160 BOGGEMAN, SHAWN L
				#6955 STERLING, TREVOR
/2154	(7160 )	*ENROUT	437Z2	
/2154	(8183 )	MISC	2940S2	[REDACTED]
/2154		MISC	2940S2	, OPENING DOOR
/2154	(8238 )	MMISC		, ROUTE RC08/I UPDATED COMMENTS AT 2150, CT 21
/2154	(8685 )	ASST	515S3	[S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]
				#6080 JOHNSON, MATTHEW
				, WILL GRAB BEARCAT
/2155	(8183 )	MISC	GS40S	[REDACTED]
/2155	(8685 )	CLEAR	515S3	
/2155	(8183 )	MISC	2940S2	, ** [REDACTED]
/2155	(8441 )	ASSTOS	3915S3	[MYRTLE/VAN DYKE]
				#4576 WITT, STEVEN L
				, 1184 POST
/2155	(8183 )	MISC	GS40S	[REDACTED]
/2156	(6328 )	*ONSCNE	444Z2	
/2156	(8412 )	ASSTER	814Y2	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#6811 SPENCER, KRISTOPHER
/2156	(8183 )	ASSTOS	2901L	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#4857 VOSS, DUANE A
/2156		NEWLOC	GS12	[43RD/805]
/2156		NEWLOC	L4	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
/2157	(8209 )	ASSTOS	437J3	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#7199 BOOTH, JOSEPH M
/2157	(8183 )	MISC	ABLE3	, NW CORNER MYRTLE/VAN DYKE, UTS USE CAUTION
/2157		NEWLOC	447J3	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
/2158	(8685 )	NEWLOC	446Y2	[REDACTED] DWIGHT ST]
/2159		MMISC	446Y2	, 1141 AT [REDACTED] POSS BROKE
				RIGHT ANKLE, MEDICS T4 & ENRT
<del>/2159</del>	<del>(8183 )</del>	<del>MISC</del>	<del>L4</del>	<del>, SPIKES NEEDED TO FRONT OF [REDACTED] VAN DYKE</del>
/2159		ASST	105T3	#4310 ZIRPOLO, JAMES A
/2200		NEWLOC	811Y2	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				, **HAVE SPIKES IFO LOC
/2200		CHGLOC	105T3	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
/2201	(8685 )	MMISC		, PER FIRE , 1141 REQ BY 446Y, WILL BE NEWS REPOR
				TER
/2201	(7395 )	*CLEAR	711H2	
/2201	(8412 )	ASSTOS	826K3	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#6391 ROBINSON, KEITH G
				#6562 VALDEZ, DAVID
/2201	(8183 )	NEWLOC	2917N3	[MYRTLE AV/VAN DYKE AV]
/2202		MISC	446Y2	, WILL ESCORT NEWS GUY AT VAN DYKE/MYRTLE
/2203		MISC	GS41	, 22:03:23 TOW/IMPOUND STATUS: TOW REQUEST ENTERED FOR: GS41
/2204		MISC	L4	, ONCE BEAR CAT GETS 97, [REDACTED]
/2204		MISC	ABLE3	, DOOR IS OPENING
/2204		CALLBK	L4	, LD01, PLS CALL OUT ENT (L4 DOESNT HAVE PHONE WITH HIM)
/2205		MISC	ABLE3	, PEEKING AROUND BACK OF VEH
/2205		MISC	2940S2	[REDACTED]

/2205 (8412 ) ASSTOS 825S3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #5142 VELOVICH, CHRISTOPHER  
 /2206 (8511 ) CHANGE ,WC 10-4 TO CALL OUT ENT  
 /2206 (8183 ) MISC 2940S2 [REDACTED] OPENING AND CLOSING DOO  
 /2208 (7157 ) \*MISC 446Y2 , MEDIA GUY WITH INJURED ANKLE IS WITH MEDIC 52  
 /2208 (8183 ) MISC ABLE3 ,A LOT OF OFCRS ON MYRTLE, SOUTH SIDE OF MYRTLE,  
 PRETTY CLOSE TO DOWN RANGE , MAKE IT TO SIDEWALK  
 (UTS ON EAST SIDE OF VAN DYKE)  
 /2208 MISC ABLE3 ,PED TRAFFIC ON MYRTLE, PERIM LOOKS SECURE  
 /2210 ASSTOS 446G3 [MARLBOROUGH AV/UNIVERSITY AV]  
 #7371 LAP, VARA V  
 #6792 KETCHAM, EDWARD  
 /2211 (5418 ) \*CLEAR 724Y2  
 /2211 (8183 ) MISC L4 , BEARCAT TO COME FRM 42ND ONTO MYRTLE WEST TO EAS  
 T  
 /2212 (8412 ) CROSS #P15110020392  
 /2213 (8183 ) ASSTOS 815S3 [REDACTED] DWIGHT ST]  
 #6178 MCGILVRAY, BRIAN G  
 /2213 ASSTOS 821Y2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6646 FISH, MIKE  
 #60650 DIAZ, ANTHONY  
 /2213 (6819 ) \*CLEAR 444K3  
 /2213 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS11 [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2213 NEWLOC 825S3 [DWIGHT ST/VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2214 (4310 ) \*ONSCNE 105T3  
 /2214 (8183 ) NEWLOC 441J3 [REDACTED]  
 , GOOD VIEW FRM ROOFTOP  
 /2215 MISC ABLE3 ,DOOR OPEN  
 /2215 MISC ABLE3 ,TRIED TO PEEK BACK AND CLOSED THE DOOR AGAIN  
 /2215 MISC 441J3 , SUSP ON CELL PHONE  
 /2215 MMISC GS14 , SB 42ND FRM LANDIS  
 /2216 (7161 ) \*CLEAR 723Y2  
 /2216 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS14 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2217 (6921 ) \*ONSCNE 721J3  
 /2218 (8183 ) MISC L4 [REDACTED]  
 /2218 NEWLOC 434K3 [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2219 ONSCNE 861Q , TIME INCORRECT  
 /2220 MISC L4 ,NCL MYRTLE NEEDS TO BE EVAC'D TO SIDEWALK , UTS  
 IN LINE OF FIRE  
 /2221 ASST 515S3 #6080 JOHNSON, MATTHEW  
 /2221 (6921 ) \*CLEAR 721J3  
 /2221 (8183 ) CHGLOC 515S3 [VAN DYKE NO MYRTLE ]  
 ,WITH SHIELD  
 /2221 MISC 2940S2 ,DOOR CRACKED OPEN, [REDACTED]  
 /2222 NEWLOC 437H2 [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2222 MMISC 437H2 , KEY STILL IN IGNITION  
 /2223 MISC L4 [REDACTED] WILL GET SOME ENT NEGOTIATORS  
 INTO BEARCAT  
 /2225 NEWLOC GS20S [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2225 (8630 ) ASSTER 1602L #4305 RORRISON, PAUL R  
 /2227 (8183 ) ASST 529J3 #6657 OHLWILER, CORY  
 ,CHECKING FOR MORE SHIELDS  
 /2227 MISC 2940S2 ,DOOR IS OPEN AGAIN  
 /2230 (6080 ) \*ONSCNE 515S3  
 /2230 (7034 ) \*CLEAR 720PT2  
 /2231 (8183 ) MISC 437H2 , TRYING TO TALK OUT DOOR IN SPANISH  
 /2231 (8511 ) ASSTER 2739 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #4888 SMITH, TIMOTHY M  
 /2231 (8918 ) ASSTER 936J3 [S 38TH ST/NATIONAL AV]

#4835 ALBERTS, MICHAEL R  
, W/ SHIELD

/2232 CHGLOC 936J3 [MYRTLE AV/VAN DYKE AV]

'2233 (8183 ) ASSTOS GS10S #6128 TIEN, JOEL

2233 NEWLOC GS10S [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

/2234 ASSTER 2812 #4906 RUBIO, MICHAEL

/2234 MMISC 2812 ,FOR ENT

/2234 (7160 ) \*CLEAR 437Z2

/2236 (8183 ) CLEAR ABLE3

/2236 (8412 ) ASSTOS 833Y2 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

#6495 MEDINA, DIONISIO

/2237 (6657 ) \*ONSCNE 529J3

/2238 (8183 ) MMISC 835S3

,TEAM IN COURTYARD NORTH IN LINE OF FIRE , MOVING  
BY WITH SHIELDS

/2243 MISC GS10S

,ENT MAKING CONTACT, SUBJ SAYING HE HAS PHONE UND  
ER SEAT, IS NERVOUS TO REACH FOR IT , WILL BE REA  
CHING FOR IT

/2243 CONTRL

GRP: P4

----> M4.

/2243 (6469 ) \*CLEAR 431J3

/2246 (8183 ) MMISC 835S3

, [REDACTED] VAN DYKE , HAS BEEN EVACUATED

/2246 NEWLOC 2903N3

[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

/2247 MISC L4

,SUSP STILL INSIDE VEH, STILL TRYING TO NEGOTIATE  
WITH HIM

/2248 MISC 437H2

,TOOK KEYS OUT OF IGNITION

/2249 MISC GS10S

,ENT CONVERSING WITH MALE OVER CELL PHONE

/2250 (4835 ) \*ONSCNE 936J3

/2251 (8183 ) ONSCNE 2910S3

,TIME INCORRECT

/2251 (8209 ) CLEAR 437J3

/2251 (7157 ) \*CHGLOC 446Y2

[SE AREA]

/2252 (8183 ) NEWLOC 2942N3

[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV].

/2252 (6328 ) \*ONSCNE 444Z2

/2253 (8511 ) ASSTER 1621

[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

#5214 JONES, JAMES W

/2257 (8218 ) ASSTOS 813J3

#7169 GARBUTT, WILTON E

/2258 (4310 ) \*CLEAR 105T3

/2300 (7163 ) \*MISC 814V2

,Vehicle Stop Card Submitted.

/2301 \*MISC 814V2

, INC#20364 BWC.

~~/2301 (4212 ) \*CLEAR 812Y2~~

/2306 (7381 ) \*CLEAR 834H2

/2308 (7177 ) \*CLEAR 441Y2

/2309 (7163 ) \*CLEAR 814V2

/2310 (6328 ) \*CLEAR 444Z2

/2314 (8183 ) MISC L4

,SUSP GOING TO ROLL DOWN PASSENGER SIDE FRONT WIN  
DOW

/2314 (6646 ) \*CLEAR 821Y2

/2315 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS31

[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

/2318 NEWLOC GS22

[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]

/2323 (6811 ) \*ONSCNE 814Y2

/2326 (0000 ) \*MISC

, THE ABLE3 CREW WHO WORKED THE BEGINNING OF THIS  
INCIDENT WAS WAGGAMAN #6031 (TFO) AND BURKHARDT  
#5302 (PILOT)

/2327 (8412 ) MISC 833Y2

,FD BY EMP FOR [REDACTED] WHO IS ADVIS  
ING THAT [REDACTED] ARE AWARE OF CURRENT

/2327 (8183 ) MISC L4

INC AND ENRT TO THE AREA OF VAN DYKE FROM THEIR  
VIGIL IN P4//UNK ETA, UNK VEH DESCRIPTIONS//RC08  
,STILL WORKING ON GETTING WINDOW OPEN

/2328 (6811 ) \*CLEAR 814Y2

/2329 (7157 ) \*ONSCNE 446Y2

/2329 \*CLEAR 446Y2

/2330 (8183 ) MMISC GS31 ,ROLLED WINDOW ALL THE WAY BACK UP AGAIN  
 /2333 NEWLOC 434Y2 [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2333 MISC GS43 ,ROLLED WINDOW BACK UP 2 INCHES  
 /2333 NEWLOC 441U2 [43RD ST/MYRTLE AV]  
 ( 2334 MMISC GS31 , WINDOW BACK UP  
 /2335 MMISC GS31 ,WINDOW HALF WAY DOWN ON PASSENGER SIDE  
 /2338 MMISC GS43 ,WINDOW IS BACK UP AGAIN  
 /2339 (7349 ) \*CLEAR 831U2  
 /2340 (8863 ) CHGLOC 446G3 [REDACTED]  
 , COURTESY 1148  
 /2340 (8412 ) \$PREMPT 872BK  
 /2341 (6178 ) \*CLEAR 815S3  
 /2345 (8863 ) ONSCNE 446G3  
 /2348 (6495 ) \*CLEAR 833Y2  
 /2349 (7138 ) \*MISC 824Z2 ,Vehicle Stop Card Submitted.  
 /2349 \*CLEAR 824Z2  
 /2350 (8183 ) NEWLOC GS12 [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 /2352 (6546 ) \*CLEAR 821J3  
 /2359 (8183 ) NEWLOC 2912N2 [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 \*\*\* New Date: 11/13/15 \*\*\*  
 /0001 MMISC L4 ,SUSP STOPPED TALKING WITH ENT, DEPLOYING ATTN GE  
 TTING DEVICE, WILL BE DOING A FLASH BANG  
 /0002 MMISC GS42 , DRIVER SIDE WINDOW ALL THE WAY UP  
 /0004 MMISC 437H2 , PULLED SOMETHING FRM PASSENGER SEAT INTO LAP  
 /0006 (8412 ) ASST 821J3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #6546 MERRIMAN, LEVI  
 /0008 (8183 ) MMISC GS20S [REDACTED]  
 /0008 MMISC GS20S [REDACTED]  
 /0009 MISC L4 [REDACTED]  
 /0010 NEWLOC GS30S [3500 VAN DYKE AV]  
 /0012 MMISC GS20S COUPLE CFCRS MOVING UP, GOING TO [REDACTED]  
 /0013 MMISC GS30S ,K9 TEAM MOVING UP  
 /0014 MMISC L4 ,MOVING ANOTHER TEAM UP  
 /0011? (8132 ) SUPP NAM: [REDACTED]  
 ADR: [REDACTED]  
 PHO: [REDACTED]  
 TXT: 2 AGO//2 BANGS HEARD NORTH OF LOC//HAS NFD//  
 CT09 [REDACTED]  
 /0016 (8183 ) MISC L4 , [REDACTED]  
 /0016 MMISC GS11 ,MOVING UP  
 /0016 NEWLOC GS11 [REDACTED] AN DYKE AV]  
 /0017 ASSTOS 862Q #6199 MCANDREW, KRISTOPHER P  
 #6414 BEAM, DANIEL  
 ,TIME INCORRECT  
 /0017 NEWLOC 862Q [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 /0018 MISC 2940S2 ,CLEAR GLASS, DEPLOY DOG THRU REAR PASSENGER WIND  
 OW  
 /0019 MISC GS20S , HOLD POSITIONS WHERE DID SHOT COME FRM, 1141 NE  
 EDED  
 /0019 MMISC GS33 , SHOT FIRED FRM EAST SIDE FRM RIFLE  
 /0020 MISC GS40S ,SUSP NO LONGER MOVING, ONE SHOT FIRED, CAN SEE L  
 EG, [REDACTED] N GS40S  
 /0020 (6487 ) \*CLEAR 834Y2  
 ( )020 (8183 ) MISC GS40S ,SUSP MOVING, DOG DEPLOYED  
 /0021 (8412 ) CHANGE ,MEDICS ENRT/WILL BE COMING IN FROM 42ND/DWIGHT -  
 STANDING BACK//RC08  
 /0021 (8183 ) MISC 2912N2 ,GOING HANDS ON, TAKING HIM INTO CUSTODY  
 /0021 MISC L4 ,MEDICS CLR IN

/0022 MISC GS40S ,NO OFCRS HURT  
 /0022 MISC L4 ,SUSP INJURED UNK WHERE YET  
 /0023 (8412 ) CHANGE ,FIRE T4 TO COME IN OFF 42ND/MYRTLE//RC08  
 /0023 (8183 ) ASSTER 1334 [HQ]  
 #4959 HERNANDEZ, NESTOR  
 , PEER SUPPORT  
 /0024 (8412 ) ASST 863Q [MYRTLE /VAN DYKE ]  
 #6659 PERRIN, GERALD  
 #7016 YOUNG, EVAN A  
 /0024 (8183 ) MISC GS40S ,WILL HAVE \*\*OIS SCENE\*\*  
 /0025 (8635 ) MMISC ,((00:25:03 TO LDET FROM LD01:SUSP SHOT ))  
 /0025 (3841 ) \*CLEAR 2921N2  
 /0028 (8555 ) SUPP TXT: COMM ADMIN NOTIFIED//RS01 KEW  
 /0028 (8183 ) MISC 811J3 ,\*\*FOR REAR SEC FOR ENT VAN  
 /0028 MISC 811B3 ,\*\*FOR REAR SEC FOR ENT VAN  
 /0030 NEWLOC GS34 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 ,\*\*\* WILL BE SCRIBE \*\*\*  
 /0030 MMISC 821J3 , MEDIC 47  
 /0030 MMISC GS40S ,NONE OF VEHS IN INNER PERIM TO BE MOVED  
 /0030 MMISC 434Y2 ,MEDICS COMING IN  
 /0031 (6659 ) \*ONSCNE 863Q  
 /0032 (4576 ) \*CLEAR 3915S3  
 /0033 (6659 ) \*CLEAR 863Q  
 /0035 (8918 ) MISC GS40S , ENG 17  
 /0037 (7013 ) \*CLEAR 861Q  
 /0037 (0011 ) MMISC , PDA CAHILL ADVISED/YM  
 /0037 (5142 ) \*CHGLOC 825S3 [HQ 7TH FL W 2 WITNESS OFF]  
 /0037 (8918 ) ONSCNE 821J3 , [TIME INCORRECT]  
 /0041 MISC 860S , WILL ESTABLISH INNER PERIM W/ TAPE, ALL UTS TO  
 STAY OUT// MEET UP AT \*\* VAN DYKE/MYRTLE \*\*  
 /0046 MISC L4 , \*\* WILL MOVE TO PD TAC 2 \*\* TO CLEAR SOUTHERN A  
 IR  
 /0046 MMISC , ROUTE RADIO/  
 /0049 (8242 ) CLEAR 2739  
 /0050 (5142 ) \*ONSCNE 825S3  
 /0051 (7169 ) \*CLEAR 813J3  
 /0051 (6854 ) \*ONSCNE 814J3  
 /0052 (8242 ) ONSCNE 812H2  
~~/0052 (5711 ) \*CHGLOC 2940S2 [GROSSMONT HOSPITAL]~~  
 /0052 (4857 ) \*CLEAR 2901L  
 /0104 (8918 ) MISC 515S3 , 01:03:50 TOW/IMPOUND STATUS: TOW REQUEST ENTERED  
 FOR: 515S3  
 /0105 (8242 ) ASSTOS 1600C [UNIV/I-15/SPIKES ]  
 #4303 NISLEIT, DAVID S  
 /0105 (5711 ) \*ONSCNE 2940S2  
 /0108 (6738 ) \*CHGLOC 2912N2 [K9]  
 /0108 \*ONSCNE 2912N2  
 /0109 (6719 ) \*CLEAR 2917N3  
 /0109 (8242 ) CALLBK GS40S , NEED TEMPERATURE  
 /0116 (5892 ) \*CLEAR 2903N3  
 /0116 (8976 ) ASST 326J3 [HQ]  
 #6677 WHIPPLE, TRAVIS  
 ,PEER SUPPORT  
 /0118 (8151 ) SUPP TXT: ON CB, NATIONAL WEATHER ADVISES TEMP 54 DEGR  
 EES // CT02  
 /118 (6166 ) \*CHGLOC 434Y2 [S/E SUB]  
 /0130 (6677 ) \*ONSCNE 326J3  
 /0132 (8218 ) \$PREMPT 441J3  
 /0135 (5179 ) \*CHGLOC 2942N3 [K9]  
 , A9

/0135 (6166) \*CLEAR 434Y2  
 /0137 (5179) \*ONSCNE 2942N3  
 /0139 (7021) \*CLEAR 832J3  
 /0143 (6318) \*CHGLOC 434K3 [SUB]  
 ( 0144 (4835) \*CHGLOC 936J3 [NW SUB ]  
 , RESET SWAT GEAR IN PRT VEH  
 /0145 (5563) \*CLEAR L4  
 /0146 (6657) \*CHGLOC 529J3 [CENTRAL DIV]  
 /0147 (8242) ASSTER 832J3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #7021 CHAMBERS, NATHAN D  
 /0148 (5809) \*CLEAR GS41  
 /0148 (6971) \*CLEAR 811Y2  
 /0150 (8918) \$PREMPT 446G3  
 /0153 (7021) \*ONSCNE 832J3  
 /0155 (6657) \*ONSCNE 529J3  
 /0157 (6318) \*ONSCNE 434K3  
 /0204 (5105) \*CLEAR 825J3  
 /0207 (6657) \*CLEAR 529J3  
 /0209 (4835) \*ONSCNE 936J3  
 /0220 (8918) ASSTOS 834K3 [MERCY]  
 #7114 BAKER, BRYAN D  
 #6963 EYSIE, DANIEL  
 , \*\*\* COMMENTS FROM INC #20360/1171 \*\*\* 834K/EYSI  
 E RIDING W/ SUSP IN BACK OF AMBULANCE  
 /0220 (6318) \*CLEAR 434K3  
 /0229 (8635) MISC 835S3 , RELEASING PD TAC 2, GOING TO THE MAIN//LD01  
 /0230 (8105) CLEAR 812H2  
 /0231 MMISC , 812H2'S VEH WILL REMAIN ON SCENE, 3RD WATCH SGT  
 T4 TO HANDLE  
 /0236 (7339) \*CLEAR 814G3  
 /0236 (6080) \*CHGLOC 515S3 [CENTRAL DIV]  
 /0236 (5955) \*CLEAR GS12  
 /0238 (6250) \*CLEAR GS22  
 /0238 (6128) \*CLEAR GS10S  
 /0244 (5142) \*CLEAR 825S3  
 /0244 (4835) \*CLEAR 936J3  
 /0244 (5711) \*CLEAR 2940S2  
 /0246 (6080) \*ONSCNE 515S3  
 /0304 (8242) CLEAR 860S  
 /0334 (6738) \*CLEAR 2912N2  
 /0334 (8242) ASSTER 825J3 [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]  
 #5105 CHEAM, SOPHEAP  
 /0341 (5105) \*ONSCNE 825J3  
 /0342 (8918) \$PREMPT 2910S3  
 /0355 (6080) \*CLEAR 515S3  
 /0355 (8242) MISC 835S3 , MEDIA PARK ON MYRTLE EO VAN DYKE  
 /0355 MISC 835S3 , UTS BLOCKING MYRTLE CAN LET MEDIA THRU  
 /0358 MISC 835S3 , CITY SCHOOLS T4 ON STREET CLOSURE  
 /0359 (6558) \*CLEAR GS11  
 /0429 (5153) \*CLEAR GS20S  
 /0432 (8918) CLEAR 2904N2  
 /0434 CONTRL GRP: M4  
 ---> P4.  
 /0436 (6320) \*CLEAR 437H2  
 /0500 (8918) CLEAR 2942N3  
 ( )501 (6677) \*CLEAR 326J3  
 /0504 (5625) \*CHGLOC GS30S [HQ]  
 /0506 (5105) \*CLEAR 825J3  
 /0508 (5625) \*ONSCNE GS30S  
 /0508 \*CLEAR GS30S



/0511	(8242 )	ASSTER	814H1	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#7387 HANKEL, JAMES W
				#5899 PICKARD, SCOTT M
/0512	(7354 )	*CLEAR	441U2	
( 0513	(6578 )	*CLEAR	GS43	
/0514	(7387 )	*ONSCNE	814H1	
/0518		*ONSCNE	814H1	
/0544	(5095 )	ASNCAS		\$PR150049147
/0544	(8342 )	CLEAR	GS33	
/0549	(8242 )	MISC	835S3	, FOR UTS ON PERIMETER NO PED NO VEH IF NEED CAR OUT CAN BUT NOT IMMED IFO BEARCAT, IF PARKED ALON G STREET CAN BE ESCORTED TO GET VEH
/0610	(6199 )	*CLEAR	862Q	
/0613	(8342 )	ASST	827G1	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#7355 NORRIS, DAVID M
				#6639 CUMMINGS, KEVIN
/0613		MMISC	827G1	, ENRT TO RELIEVE 3RD WATCH
/0614	(7355 )	*ENROUT	827G1	
/0614	(8342 )	ASSTER	821S1	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#6013 MCCLAIN, DAN
/0615		CHGLOC	821S1	[MYRTLE AV/VAN DYKE AV]
/0615		ASSTER	826B1	[MYRTLE AV/VAN DYKE AV]
				#6956 BALDWIN, DAVID
/0616	(6880 )	*CLEAR	447J3	
/0617	(8342 )	ASST	825J1	[MYRTLE AV/VAN DYKE AV]
				#7032 LOKKER, ALEXANDER D
/0617	(6956 )	*ONSCNE	826B1	
/0617	(7032 )	*ENROUT	825J1	
/0618	(8342 )	ASST	824J1	[MYRTLE AV/VAN DYKE AV]
				#6857 MILLIGAN, CAITLIN M
/0618	(7032 )	*ONSCNE	825J1	
/0618	(6857 )	*ONSCNE	824J1	
/0619	(8342 )	ASSTER	831J1	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#7130 KOCH, JULIA M
/0620	(6391 )	*CLEAR	826K3	
/0620	(8342 )	ASST	826K1	[MERCY]
				#6780 COOPER, TYSON
				#7040 TEOFILO, CHET L
<del>/0621</del>	<del>(6780 )</del>	<del>*ENROUT</del>	<del>826K1</del>	
/0621	(8342 )	ASST	821J1	[REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV]
				#5888 JILLARD, JOHN
/0622	(5888 )	*ENROUT	821J1	
/0622	(7130 )	*ONSCNE	831J1	
/0622	(5888 )	*ONSCNE	821J1	
/0631	(7021 )	*CLEAR	832J3	
/0631	(6780 )	*ONSCNE	826K1	
/0633	(6854 )	*CLEAR	814J3	
/0638	(5568 )	*CLEAR	835S3	
/0638	(7355 )	*ONSCNE	827G1	
/0638	(6546 )	*CLEAR	821J3	
/0640	(8635 )	ASST	512Q	[4200 MYRTLE ]
				#5823 ODOM, SCOTTY M
				#7179 NICHOLAS, JAVIER A
/0640	(6555 )	*CLEAR	811J3	
/0642	(5823 )	*ENROUT	512Q	
( 0643	(6576 )	*CLEAR	811B3	
/0657	(8242 )	NEWLOC	834K3	[4310 LANDIS ST]
/0701	(****)	REMINQ	814H1	PLATE [REDACTED]
/0701	(8242 )	MISC	814H1	, 11/10/15 DOJ STOP-REFERRAL INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE REG VALID FROM: 06/02/15 TO 06/02/16LIC#

YRMD:98 MAKE:OLDS BTM :4D VIN

R/O

PLATE

\*\*\*VIC VEH\*\*\*REG VALID FROM:

, 07:24:55 TOW/IMPOUND STATUS: TOW REQUEST ENTERED FOR: 814H1

[12592 EL CAMINO REAL]

, FOLLOWING TOW

, CAN OPEN ALL TRAFFIC

[SUB]

, PPR

[SUB]

[SUB]

[SUB]

, PPR

[SUB]

, PPR

[SUB]

, PAPER

D/R

[HQ]

, DROP OFF PPR

[SUB]

#3973 MC GOWAN-MINTO, LAURA L

[TRAFFIC DIVISION]

[ MID CITY ]

#6013 MCCLAIN, DAN

[HQ]

/1017	(6857 )	*CLEAR	824J1	
/1024	(8321 )	\$PREMPT	821S1	
/1100		\$PREMPT	814H1	
/1212	(8563 )	ASSTER	831J1	[MERCY] #7130 KOCH, JULIA M , ENRT TO RELIEVE 826K1
/1212		MISC	831J1	
/1216	(8321 )	ASST	832J1	[MERCY] #6586 DIAZ, ALFREDO
/1216	(6586 )	*ENROUT	832J1	
/1229	(7130 )	*ONSCNE	831J1	
/1231	(6586 )	*ONSCNE	832J1	
/1249	(6780 )	*CLEAR	826K1	
/1357	(8521 )	CLEAR	821D	
/1511	(8563 )	ASSTER	122Z2	[MERCY] #7139 FONDSE, DANIEL B #5929 WILLKOMM, JEFF D , TO RELIEVE MIDCITY
/1538	(7139 )	*ONSCNE	122Z2	
/1612	(7130 )	*CLEAR	831J1	
/1631	(6586 )	*CLEAR	832J1	
/1708	(8887 )	ASST	431A1	[MERCY] #7203 DOWNING, BENJAMIN D
/1708	(7203 )	*ENROUT	431A1	
/1733	(8937 )	ASSTER	521A	[MERCY] #6852 HARVEY, ANTHONY B
/1740	(7203 )	*ONSCNE	431A1	
/1757	(6852 )	*ONSCNE	521A	
/1841	(6072 )	\$PREMPT	521A	
/1842		ASST	521A	#6852 HARVEY, ANTHONY B
/1842		NEWLOC	521A	[4077 05TH AV]
/1856	(8688 )	\$PREMPT	122Z2	
*** New Date: 11/14/15 ***				
/0221	(8976 )	ASST	312J3	[MERCY HOSP ROOM <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">XXXXXXXXXX</span> #5742 RODRIGUEZ, VICTOR H
/0221		ASST	326J3	[MERCY HOSP ROOM <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">XXXXXXXXXX</span> #7018 ALT, BRYAN M
/0222	(7018 )	*ENROUT	326J3	
/0228	(5742 )	*CHGLOC	312J3	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
<del>/0234</del>	<del>(7018 )</del>	<del>*ONSCNE</del>	<del>326J3</del>	
/0247	(5742 )	*ONSCNE	312J3	
/0249	(7203 )	*CHGLOC	431A1	[SUB]
/0259	(6852 )	*CHGLOC	521A	[EASTERN SUB]
/0315		*ONSCNE	521A	
/0315		*CLEAR	521A	
/0317	(7203 )	*ONSCNE	431A1	
/0320		*CLEAR	431A1	
/0621	(8839 )	ASST	451K1	[MERCY HOSPITAL] #6583 CALDERSON, ALEX V #6887 VILE, SEAN
/0622	(6583 )	*ENROUT	451K1	
/0639		*ONSCNE	451K1	
/0651		*ENROUT	451K1	
/0651		*ONSCNE	451K1	
/0658	(5742 )	*CHGLOC	312J3	[SUB]
/0658	(7018 )	*CHGLOC	326J3	[SUB]
/0703	(5742 )	*ONSCNE	312J3	
/0706	(7018 )	*ONSCNE	326J3	
/0706		*CLEAR	326J3	
/0812	(5742 )	*CLEAR	312J3	
/1314	(8183 )	ASST	444K1	[MERCY HOSPITAL]

				#6892 DE LA TORRE, JORDAN
				#7124 FITZGERALD, KYLE
/1314	(6892 )	*CLEAR	444K1	D/U
/1315	(8183 )	ASST	444K1	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
				#6892 DE LA TORRE, JORDAN
				#7124 FITZGERALD, KYLE
/1316	(6892 )	*ENROUT	444K1	
/1332		*ONSCNE	444K1	
/1421	(6583 )	*CHGLOC	451K1	[SUB]
/1424		*CHGLOC	451K1	[SUB]
/1441	(8563 )	CLEAR	451K1	
/1453	(8654 )	ASSTER	115V2	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
				#5465 STEWART, JEFFREY
/1515	(5465 )	*ONSCNE	115V2	
/1517		*ONSCNE	115V2	
/1518		*ONSCNE	115V2	
/1525		*ONSCNE	115V2	
/1535	(6892 )	*CHGLOC	444K1	[SUB]
/1537	(5465 )	*ONSCNE	115V2	
/1555	(6892 )	*ONSCNE	444K1	
/1555		*CLEAR	444K1	
/1705	(8183 )	ASST	521A	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
				#6736 BLOMBERG, CHRISTOPHER
/1706	(6736 )	*ENROUT	521A	
/1708	(8887 )	ASST	433V2	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
				#6633 BREISE, ANTHONY
/1712	(6633 )	*ONSCNE	433V2	
/1712		*CHGLOC	433V2	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
/1725		*ONSCNE	433V2	
/1738	(6736 )	*ONSCNE	521A	
/1830	(8654 )	CLEAR	115V2	
/2249	(8918 )	ASSTER	822A	[MERCY HOSPITAL]
				#6203 TA, TRUONG H
/2308	(6203 )	*ONSCNE	822A	
/2322	(6633 )	*CHGLOC	433V2	[SE AREA]
/2337		*ONSCNE	433V2	
/2338		*CLEAR	433V2	
*** New Date: 11/15/15 ***				
<del>/0216</del>	<del>(8918 )</del>	<del>ASSTER</del>	<del>441K3</del>	<del>[MERCY HOSPITAL]</del>
				#6334 ERPELDING, JOHN J
				#5133 TEER, JAMES T
/0230	(6334 )	*ONSCNE	441K3	
/0255	(6203 )	*CLEAR	822A	
/0255	(8105 )	CLEAR	521A	
/0535	(8242 )	ASST	813J1	[MERCY]
				#7227 RICHARDS, PATRICK L
				, ROOM [REDACTED]
/0535	(7227 )	*ENROUT	813J1	
/0613	(6334 )	*CLEAR	441K3	
/0633	(8254 )	ASSTER	437J1	[MERCY]
				#7057 GACHALIAN, ANDREW D
/0656	(7057 )	*ONSCNE	437J1	
/0720	(7227 )	*CLEAR	813J1	
/0734	(8242 )	ASST	813J1	[MERCY]
				#7227 RICHARDS, PATRICK L
/0734	(7227 )	*ENROUT	813J1	
/0740		*ONSCNE	813J1	
/1351	(8613 )	ASST	814J1	[MERCY]
				#6808 SMITH, CHRISTOPHER
/1354	(6808 )	*ENROUT	814J1	

/1359		*ONSCNE	814J1	
/1407	(8614)	NEWLOC	814J1	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
/1419	(7227)	*ONSCNE	813J1	
/1423		*CHGLOC	813J1	[SUB]
( 1432	(8486)	ASST	451Y2	[MERCY]
				#7232 TORRES, JESSE
				, TO RELIEVE 437J
/1433	(7227)	*ONSCNE	813J1	
/1433		*CLEAR	813J1	
/1435	(8654)	ASST	322Y2	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#6009 LIVERMORE, JEFF
/1435	(6009)	*ENROUT	322Y2	
/1435	(8654)	MMISC	322Y2	, FOR RELIEF
/1441	(8486)	CLEAR	451Y2	
/1443	(6009)	*ONSCNE	322Y2	
/1444	(8654)	ASSTER	232Y2	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#4203 DE LA CRUZ, CHARLES
/1457		MISC	232Y2	, FROM 163/52
/1506	(4203)	*ONSCNE	232Y2	
/1522	(7057)	*CLEAR	437J1	
/1527	(6808)	*MISC	814J1	, RELIEVED AT 1525 HOURS
/1544		*CLEAR	814J1	
/2117	(8848)	ASSTOS	314Y2	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#7297 KING, BRANDON K
/2117		MMISC	314Y2	, RELIEVING 322Y
/2139	(6009)	*CHGLOC	322Y2	[EAS DIV]
/2151	(8183)	ASST	813J3	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#6686 CARRINGTON, BRIAN D
/2152	(6686)	*ENROUT	813J3	
( '2153	(6009)	*ONSCNE	322Y2	
, 2155	(8887)	\$PREMPT	322Y2	
/2202	(8635)	ASST	614J3	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#7226 PULIDO, LUIS M
/2205	(7226)	*ENROUT	614J3	
/2207	(6686)	*ONSCNE	813J3	
/2226	(7226)	*ONSCNE	614J3	
/2226	(8848)	\$PREMPT	314Y2	
/2227	(7226)	*MISC	614J3	, RELIEVE 813J2
<del>/2251</del>	<del>(8887)</del>	<del>CLEAR</del>	<del>232Y2</del>	
*** New Date: 11/16/15 ***				
/0626	(8254)	ASST	836K1	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#7008 PERSONIUS, ROBERT E
				#6653 LONGEN, ANDREW
/0632	(7008)	*ENROUT	836K1	
/0703	(8514)	ONSCNE	836K1	
/0708	(8903)	CLEAR	614J3	
/0711	(6686)	*CHGLOC	813J3	[MC SUB]
/0713		*ONSCNE	813J3	
/0802		*CLEAR	813J3	
/1420	(8614)	ASSTER	826Z2	[MERCY ROOM ██████████]
				#7165 CUMMINGS, JOSHUA W
				#6946 TAMAGNI, NICHOLAS
/1456	(7165)	*ONSCNE	826Z2	
/1520	(7008)	*ONSCNE	836K1	
/1521		*CLEAR	836K1	
( .752	(7165)	*CHGLOC	826Z2	[JAIL ]
				, W/1
/1843		*ONSCNE	826Z2	
/1851		*CHGLOC	826Z2	[HQ ]
				, HOMICIDE

/1921 \*ONSCNE 826Z2  
/1924 (8685 ) CLEAR 826Z2  
/1924 CLOSE 826Z2 D/U

11/25/15 19:23:01 PRINT REQUESTED BY TERMINAL TAPR

Incident History for: #P15110020392 Xref: #P15110020346

( Entered 11/12/15 21:59:52 BY CT03 8813  
Dispatched 11/12/15 22:01:11 BY RC08 8412  
Enroute 11/12/15 22:01:11  
Onscene 11/13/15 00:01:08  
Closed 11/13/15 01:34:36

Initial Type: DC

Final Type: DC (DESK CALL) Pri: 2 Dispo: W

Police BLK: 0311100300800 FMap: 1528F5 TMap: 1290B6 Group: P4

Beat: 432 Src: T Inc Cmdr:

Loc: [REDACTED] btwn [REDACTED]

Loc Info:

Name: [REDACTED]

Addr: [REDACTED]

Phone: [REDACTED]

/2159 (8813 ) NBRHD  
/2159 ENTRY

Valencia Park

0030 HRS//RP SAW VEH MATCHING DESC OF 187 SUSPS V  
EH //GRN SEDAN THAT HAS BEEN ON NEWS//SUSP VEG T  
S [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] //

/2200 SUPP

[REDACTED] // M  
TXT: SUSP STILL FREQUENTS AREA AROUND RESD// RP C  
ONCERNED SUSP WILL GO TO LOC TO TRY TO HIDE FROM  
PD// RP T4 TO CALL 911 IF SHE SEES SUSP // NFI //  
CT03

/2200 (8183 ) HOLD

/2201 (8412 ) DISPER MEMO04 , GST ALREADY W/SUSP AND VEH ON INC #20346//RC08

/2212 CROSS

#P15110020346

/2214 (8813 ) SUPP

TXT: CB RP // SHE DOES NOT HAVE A PH# FOR SUSP//  
[REDACTED] // RP WILL T  
RY TO GET A PH# FOR THE SUSP & CB PD IF SHE IS AB  
LE TO GET ONE // CT03

\*\*\*.New Date: 11/13/15 \*\*\*

/0000 (8685 ) PREMPT MEMO04

/0001 DISPOS INFO4

/0134 (8918 ) CLEAR INFO4 D/W

/0134 CLOSE INFO4 D/W

SDPD RECORDS  
FILE CHECK-OUT

15-042053

CASE # 15-042053

FILE CHECK-OUT DATE 07/26/16

FILE CHECKED OUT TO: NAME GREG FLOOD

UNIT HOMICIDE

RECORDS CLERK-NAME/ID# 8269

FILE RETURN DATE 8-4-16



OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

STAPLES®

label size 2" x 4" compatible with Avery®5163/8163  
Étiquette de format 51 mm x 102 mm compatible avec Avery®5163/8163

OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
DATE/TIME: November 13, 2015 @ 0019 Hrs.  
LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
OFFICER: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
SUSPECT: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76  
HOMICIDE TEAM 2: Lt. M. HASTINGS; Sgt. G. FLOOD;  
Dets: A. YANKOVICH (Scene), J. JONES, J. REIF &  
G. DECESARI (Relief); CSS: A. SOUTHERLAND;  
CRIMINALIST: D. CORNACCHIA

STAPLES®

label size 2" x 4" compatible with Avery®5163/8163  
Étiquette de format 51 mm x 102 mm compatible avec Avery®5163/8163

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT

Case Review

DATE (occurrence): November 13, 2015

TIME (occurrence): 0019 Hours

LOCATION: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

SUBJECT: OIS/Special Investigation 15-049147

INJURED/DECEASED: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

OFFICER(S): LUTH, Christopher #6048

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

REVIEWED BY:

[REDACTED] #4873  
Sergeant, Homicide Section

A/LT [REDACTED] 5041  
Lieutenant, Homicide Section

[REDACTED] #4303  
Captain, Investigations II

[REDACTED]  
Assistant Chief, Centralized Investigations

02/02/16  
Date

02/18/16  
Date

2-23-16  
Date

3-11-16  
Date

**San Diego Police Department: Case Cancellation**

Type of

981000  
ZZ

Crime/Incident

Case #

15049147

Victim

Luth, Christopher

Case Part of Series

☐

Occurrence Date 11/13/2015

(Leave blank if no series)

Type of Cancellation

Adult Arrest

Additional Arrests

☐

Disposition

District Attorney

Charge Level

Felony

**Persons Arrested**

Last

First

Middle

Date

Booking Number

Vega

Felipe

Dejesus

11/13/2015

15775016

Detective Arrest

☐

Patrol Arrest

X

Charged

☐

Not Charged

☐

**Property Recovered**

None

☐

Partial

☐

Value Recovered

\_\_\_\_\_

Full

☐

Was ARJIS-4 Completed

Yes

☐

No

☒

---

**Investigator:**

**Date**

**Approved By:**

**Date**

4873 -Flood, Gregory A

11/13/2015

4706 - Pendleton, Bruce

03/29/2016

---

**List Additional Cases to Be Cancelled:**

---

**Narrative:**

OIS. See case file for information.

---

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**Synopsis**

On November 8, 2015, San Diego Police Department Homicide Team Four was assigned to investigate the murder of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The two were [REDACTED]. They were shot and killed at [REDACTED]. Detectives identified Felipe DeJesus VEGA as the suspect in the case.

On November 12, 2015, an arrest warrant was issued for VEGA charging him with both murders. VEGA'S whereabouts were unknown. The San Diego Police Department Special Investigations Unit (SIU) was assigned to locate and arrest VEGA.

On November 12, 2015, at approximately 2122 hours, [REDACTED] saw VEGA'S vehicle parked along the curb of 1000 S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. He notified other [REDACTED] detectives and directed them to respond to the area. He also notified Gang Suppression Team (GST) Officers who responded as well. Detective CASTRO #5392 saw VEGA get into the vehicle and drive off. GST officers attempted to stop the vehicle. VEGA refused to yield and a pursuit ensued. The pursuit lasted approximately 20 minutes. During the pursuit VEGA tossed a .380 caliber handgun from his vehicle which was subsequently recovered by officers.

VEGA pulled into the parking lot of an apartment complex at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. He refused to exit his vehicle. A standoff ensued between VEGA and officers at the scene. SWAT officers and the Emergency Negotiation Team (ENT) responded to the location. During the standoff, an armored vehicle (Bearcat) was positioned behind VEGA'S vehicle to prevent him from driving off. ENT Detectives RUBIO #4906 and HERNANDEZ #4959 began negotiating with VEGA in an effort to get him to surrender.

The standoff with VEGA lasted approximately two hours and thirty eight minutes. VEGA remained in the driver's seat of his vehicle. The vehicle was parked facing east and was parallel with 4200 Myrtle Avenue. During the operation, [REDACTED] VEGA remained defiant and refused to surrender.

At approximately 0041 hours, [REDACTED] Officer LUTH #6048 was positioned behind a marked police vehicle along 4200 Myrtle Avenue, approximately 51 feet from VEGA. As the arrest team approached, VEGA exited out the driver's side door. He initially faced towards the rear of the vehicle and then turned facing towards Officer LUTH. VEGA was repeatedly told to put his hands up. Instead, he reached deep into his waistband with both hands. He removed his hands and began to reach back inside the open driver's side door. Officer LUTH

Investigator's Report

Synopsis

Case #15-049147

Page 2

fired one round from his AR-15 rifle. The round went through the closed front passenger window and struck VEGA in the chest. A police canine was released. VEGA struggled and fought with the dog. Officers were then able to move in and take VEGA into custody. VEGA was treated at the scene for his injuries and transported by paramedics to Scripps Mercy Hospital. His injuries were not life threatening.

On November 16, 2015, VEGA was released from the hospital and booked into County Jail.

Reporting Detective Sgt. Gregory Flood I.D. 4873 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: LT [REDACTED] Date of this report: 11/19/2015 Time: 1600

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**Responding Sergeant's Report**

On November 13, 2015, at 0027 I received a phone call, at home, from Lieutenant HASTINGS #5170 notifying me of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. I called Detectives YANKOVICH #5526, REIF #5095, JONES #5214 and DECESARI #6026 and directed them to respond to the scene. Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) SUTHERLAND #8841 and Criminalist CORNACCHIA #8815 were notified and responded as well.

I arrived at the scene at 0113 hours and parked along the south curb of 4100 Myrtle Avenue. [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street is located at the southwest corner of Van Dyke Street and Myrtle Avenue. The shooting had occurred in the driveway behind [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. The driveway can only be accessed from Myrtle Avenue. Uniformed patrol officers and marked police cars were positioned at Myrtle Avenue and Van Dyke Street blocking all unauthorized access westbound on Myrtle Avenue. Uniformed patrol officers and marked police cars were positioned at Myrtle Avenue and 42<sup>nd</sup> Street blocking all unauthorized access eastbound on Myrtle Avenue.

At 0145 hours, a briefing on the incident was conducted by Sergeants SWADENER #5753, BUTCHART #5153 and PITUCCI #4304.

Sergeant SWADENER said at 2122 hours, San Diego Police Communications was advised that a pursuit had been initiated with a 187 PC suspect at 1000 S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. The primary unit was GS33, Officers LUJAN #5594 and EULER #6242.

Sergeant SWADENER said at 2120 hours Gang Suppression Team (GST) officers received information from [REDACTED] that he had located a vehicle being driven by Felipe VEGA. VEGA was wanted for a double homicide. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] detectives and uniformed GST officers who all responded to the area. GST officers were directed to conduct a vehicle stop on VEGA.

Sergeant SWADENER said Detective CASTRO #5392 advised the suspect vehicle was occupied and moving. Officers LUJAN and EULER moved in to conduct the traffic stop. They waited for a 2<sup>nd</sup> patrol car to get behind them and for the Airborne Law Enforcement (ABLE) helicopter to get overhead. They then activated their lights and siren. VEGA refused to yield and a pursuit ensued.



Sergeant SWADENER said VEGA drove past him, removed a hooded sweatshirt from over his head, and looked directly at him. Sergeant SWADENER said he recognized VEGA from the photograph on the wanted flier.

Sergeant SWADENER said the pursuit continued for several miles until VEGA pulled into a carport at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. VEGA partially got out of the vehicle as officers were giving him verbal commands but then ignored the commands and got back in the vehicle. He left the driver's side door partially open. VEGA made no attempt to communicate with the officers. Plans were then developed to remove him from the vehicle.

Sergeant BUTCHART said he was the Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Primary Response Team (PRT) Leader and arrived on scene at 2140 hours. He said VEGA was being given commands to exit the vehicle but was refusing to comply.

Sergeant BUTCHART said he and Officer STEWART #6558 approached the south side of VEGA'S vehicle. Officer STEWART fired [REDACTED] However, [REDACTED] from the west side into the partially open driver's side door. The rounds had minimal affect on VEGA.

Sergeant BUTCHART said the Bearcat armored vehicle was brought to the scene by Officer JONES #6791 and parked directly behind VEGA'S vehicle, touching the rear of the vehicle. Sergeant BUTCHART said Officer TENNABAUM #6320 took a position in the turret of the Bearcat. Two Emergency Negotiations Team (ENT) detectives were placed in the rear of the Bearcat in an effort to communicate with VEGA. Sergeant BUTCHART said it appeared as though VEGA could hear the negotiators but they could not hear him. The negotiators moved their position in a better attempt to negotiate with VEGA. The ENT van was brought to the scene.

Sergeant BUTCHART said an attempt was made to get a cell phone to VEGA to aid communication. He said VEGA was instructed to lower a window so the phone could be tossed into the vehicle. VEGA would only partially lower the window and the phone could not be safely delivered. [REDACTED] They had minimal affect on VEGA.

Sergeant BUTCHART said a tactical team was assembled consisting of Sergeant LOWE #5568, Officer TIEN #6128, Officer ALBERTS #4835, Officer LANE #5977, Officer JOHNSON #6080 and Officer STEWART #6558. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VEGA opened the vehicle door to help ventilate but refused to come out. [REDACTED] They had little effect. Sergeant SWADENER noted that VEGA was covered with a hooded sweatshirt.

Sergeant SWADENER said a plan was developed to deploy a police service dog (PSD) directly into the vehicle. When that was carried out, VEGA got out of the vehicle and began fighting with arresting officers. Sergeant SWADENER said Officer LUTH fired one round. VEGA fell back into the car and

stopped moving. An arrest team moved up. VEGA began fighting with arresting officers. They were able to subdue him and take him into custody. Officers immediately rendered aid to VEGA and called in paramedics.

Sergeant SWADENER said San Diego Fire Department (SDFD) Engine 17 and Medic 47 responded. Medic Unit 47, Medics MENDEL #P10539 and FLAHOVE #I20699, arrived at 0023 hours. They transported VEGA to Scripps Mercy Hospital. Officer EYSIE #6963 rode in the ambulance with VEGA.

Sergeant SWADENER said VEGA sustained a gunshot wound to the chest that entered from the side. The wound was not life threatening. VEGA made no statements.

Sergeant SWADENER said Officer LUTH was removed from scene and taken to SDPD Headquarters. He said Officers WILLIAMS #6261 and SIGNORINO were standing next to Officer LUTH when he fired. Both officers were also standing by at SDPD Headquarters.

Sergeant SWADENER said all the apartments at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street had been evacuated.

Sergeant SWADENER fully identified the suspect as, Felipe VEGA with a birth date of 02/05/76. VEGA was described as a Hispanic male, 6'01" tall, 165 pounds, wearing a dark hooded sweatshirt and jeans. Sergeant SWADENER described VEGA'S vehicle as a green Oldsmobile Cutlass bearing a license plate of [REDACTED]

Sergeant SWADENER said no vehicles had been moved from the scene and an officer was standing by with an expended shell casing fired from LUTH'S rifle.

[REDACTED] said he located the suspect's vehicle, unoccupied, at 1000 S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. [REDACTED] it and notified GST officers and [REDACTED] detectives, directing them to respond to the scene. He said Detective CASTRO advised over the radio that someone was getting in the vehicle and the vehicle was driving away.

Sergeant SWADENER added that during the pursuit, a handgun was thrown out of the suspect vehicle on the off ramp from the southbound 805 freeway to the 43<sup>rd</sup> Street off ramp. Officer KETCHUM #5955 recovered the gun. It was .380 caliber hand gun. The gun was impounded by Officer STEWART.

The briefing ended at 0217 hours.

Following the briefing, I assigned Detective YANKOVICH to process the scene for evidence, along with CSS SUTHERLAND #8841 and Criminalist CORNACCHIA #8815. I assigned Detectives JONES and COLLIER #5537 to respond to Scripps-Mercy Hospital to collect evidence and attempt to interview VEGA. I assigned Detectives REIF and DECESARI to respond to SDPD Headquarters to interview Officers WILLIAMS and SIGNORINO. I assigned Detective DUNIGAN to begin downloading body worn camera (BWC) footage of the incident.

At 0409 hours, Officer LUTH returned to the scene with his attorney, Robert KRAUSE. Officer LUTH did a walkthrough of the incident. The walkthrough was recorded by Detective YANKOVICH.

Investigator's Report  
Responding Sergeant's Report  
Case #15-049147  
Page 4

I left the scene at 0425 hours and drove to SDPD Headquarters.

At 0505 hours, Lieutenant HASTINGS and I interviewed Officer LUTH (see report documenting Officer LUTH'S interview for details).

Following the interview, I accompanied Officer LUTH to his patrol vehicle which had been parked in the SDPD Headquarters garage. I retrieved his Daniel Defense AR-15 rifle (ser. [REDACTED] from the trunk. I then turned the gun over to CSS MORREIRA #8702.

Reporting Detective Sgt. Gregory Flood I.D. 4873 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: AT [REDACTED] Date of this report: 11/19/2015 Time: 0846 Hours

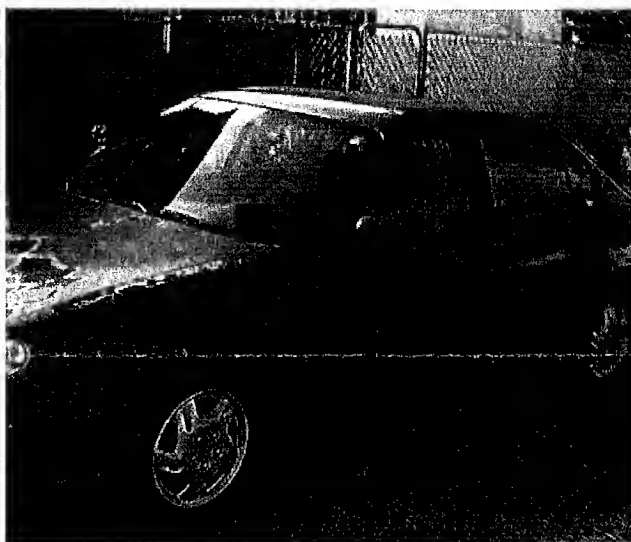


# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT BULLETIN



SHELLEY ZIMMERMAN, CHIEF OF POLICE

## WANTED 187 P.C. LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE Arrest in Public



ACTUAL VEHICLE

On November 8, 2015, at approximately 1959 hours, Felipe DeJesus Vega (02/05/1976) killed his [REDACTED]. Vega shot both victims multiple times. The murder weapon (a .380 handgun) has NOT been recovered. A search warrant was conducted at Vega's address, [REDACTED] in San Diego and it is unknown where he is currently staying. Vega reportedly visited a family friend near [REDACTED] on November 9<sup>th</sup>, and is currently a fugitive.

**Suspect Description:** Felipe DeJesus Vega (39), DOB: 02-05-1976, 6'0", thin build.

He was last seen wearing a gray sweater, blue jeans, and white shoes, and was last seen driving a 1998 green Oldsmobile Cutlass CA [REDACTED]

If Felipe Vega is contacted, arrest per SDPD Murder Case [REDACTED]. Use extreme caution and consider Armed and Dangerous. Contact Detective Sergeant Paul Conley day or night, 24/7 at [REDACTED]

**INFORMATION:** Please forward information regarding this homicide to D/Sergeant P. Conley at [REDACTED] or via email at [REDACTED]

**REFERENCE:** S.D.P.D. Case Number 15-048705 – Homicide – [REDACTED]

**HOMICIDE UNIT – 1401 BROADWAY M.S. 713 SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92101 U.S.A**

Date of Bulletin: November 10, 2015

## SHOOTING INCIDENT REPORT

DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT:	Friday	11/13/2015	0019 Hours
	Day of Week	Date	Time
LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	█████ Van Dyke Street	834	MC
	Address	Beat	Division

### OFFICER(S) WHO FIRED:

1.	LUTH, Christopher	6048	Inv-II/GST
	Name	ID #	Division
	Type of Weapon Fired:	M4 Carbine	Serial #: ██████████
2.			
	Name	ID #	Division
	Type of Weapon Fired:		Serial #:
3.			
	Name	ID #	Division
	Type of Weapon Fired:		Serial #:

### OFFICER WITNESSES:

1.	SIGNORINO, John	6319	
	Name	ID #	Division
2.	RUBIO, Michael	4906	Inv-I/Narcotics
	Name	ID #	Division
3.	EULER, Samuel	6242	Inv-II/GST
	Name	ID #	Division

**BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT:** Felipe VEGA was wanted for a double murder. He barricaded himself inside his vehicle and refused to come out. As an arrest team began to approach VEGA'S vehicle, VEGO got out and began reaching into his waistband. Officer LUTH fired one round, striking VEGA in the chest.

**LIST ANY DEATHS/INJURIES/PROPERTY DAMAGE:** VEGA suffered a gunshot wound to the chest. The round did not enter the chest cavity. Vega was hospitalized for several days. Upon his release he was booked into County Jail.

Investigating Supervisor	ID #	Division	Date	Time
Sergeant Flood, Gregory	4873	Homicide	01/22/16	1126 Hours

Routing: Original – Internal Affairs  
 Copy – Assistant Chief, Office of Professional Responsibility  
 Copy – Assistant Chief, Special Operations  
 PD-128



PAGE2 OF 2

RACE CODE LEGENDA= OTHER ASIANB= BLACKC= CHINESE

D= CAMBODIANF= FILIPINO G= GUAMANIAN

H= HISPANIC I= INDIAN J= JAPANESE

K= KOREAN L= LAOTIAN O= OTHER

P= PACIFIC ISLANDERS= SAMOAN

U= HAWAIIAN V= VIETNAMESE

Z= ASIAN INDIAN W= WHITE

CASE #15-049147

ARRESTED SUSPECT #1 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)VEGA ALIPE DEJESUS

NICKNAME/AKA

RACEH

SEXm

AGE39

DOB02-05-76

HT.6'

WT.160

BUILDmed

HAIR COLORbrn

EYE COLORbrn

SUSPECT'S ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

PHONE

ID TYPE

ID NUMBER

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)

SUSPECT'S CLOTHING

ARRESTED SUSPECT #2 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

NICKNAME/AKA

RACE

SEX

AGE

DOB

HT.

WT.

BUILD

HAIR COLOR

EYE COLOR

SUSPECT'S ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

PHONE

ID TYPE

ID NUMBER

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)

SUSPECT'S CLOTHING

HAIR LGTH/TYPER

HAIR STYLER

FACIAL HAIR

COMPLEXION

GENERAL APPEARANCE

DEMEANOR

SPEECH

VOICE

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

1 SUSPECT2

0 UNKNOWN

1 BALD

2 COLLAR

3 LONG

4 NECK

5 SHORT

6 SHOULDER

7 COARSE

8 FINE

9 THICK

10 THINNING

11 WIRY

12 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 AFRO/NAT.

2 BRAIDED

3 BUSHY

4 GREASY

5 MILITARY

6 PONYTAIL

7 PROCESSED

8 STRAIGHT

9 WAVY/CURLY

10 WIG

11 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 CLEAN SHAVE

2 FULL BEARD

3 FU MANCHU

4 GOATEE

5 LOWER LIP

6 MUSTACHE

7 NONE/FUZZ

8 SIOEBURNS

9 UNSHAVEN

10 VAN OYKE

11 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 ACNE

2 DARK

3 FRECKLED

4 LIGHT

5 MEDIUM

6 PALE

7 POCKED

8 RUDDY

9 SALLOW

10 TANNED

11 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 CASUAL

2 DIRTY

3 DISGUISE

4 FLASHY

5 GOOD-LOOKING

6 MILITARY

7 UNKEMPT

8 UNUSUAL ODOR

9 WELL GROOMED

10 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 ANGRY

2 APOLOGETIC

3 CALM

4 DISORGANIZED

5 IRRATIONAL

6 NERVOUS

7 POLITE

8 PROFESSIONAL

9 STUPOR

10 VIOLENT

11 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 ACCENT

2 LISPS

3 MUMBLES

4 OFFENSIVE

5 QUIET

6 RAPID

7 SLOW

8 STUTTERS

9 TALKATIVE

10 OTHER

0 UNKNOWN

1 DISGUISED

2 HIGH PITCH

3 LOUD

4 LOW PITCH

5 MEDIUM

6 MONOTONE

7 NASAL

8 PLEASANT

9 RASPY

10 SOFT

11 OTHER

SUSPECT VEHICLE

YEAR98

MAKEOLDS

MODELcutlass

COLOR / COLORGREEN

TYPE

LICENSE NO

LIC STATECA

ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, CHROME WHEELS, ETC.)

VEHICLE IMPOUND

TOWING COMPANY

EVIDENCE OBTAINED

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

TAG NOS.

ADDITIONAL PERSONS LISTED

WITNESS CHECK

ADDITIONAL OFFENSES:

HEADINGS: CRIME DESCRIPTION; VICTIM(S) STATEMENT; OFFICER'S STATEMENT / INVESTIGATION; EVIDENCE/DISPOSITION; WITNESS STATEMENT / WITNESS CHECKS; INJURIES / PROPERTY DAMAGE

DI.S. - Peter to Homicide Team II Follow-up for details.

officer assault: OAK ZZ

One-Officer Vehicle

Two-Officer Vehicle

Detective or Special Assignment

Alone

Assisted

Number Officers with personal injury

Number Officers without personal injury

Activity when assault occurred:

415

459

211

OTHER ARREST

CIVIL DISORDER

SUSP CIR / PERSON

TRANSPORTING

TRAFFIC STOP

PURSUIT

AMBUSH

5150

ALL OTHER

ARSON TYPE: A SINGLE RESIDENTIAL B OTHER RESIDENTIAL C STORAGE D INDUSTRIAL/MANUFACTURING E OTHER COMMERCIAL F COMMUNITY/PUBLIC G ALL OTHER STRUCTURE H MOTOR VEHICLES I OTHER MOBILE PROPERTY J CROPS, TIMBER, FENCES, SIGNS, ETC.

DESCRIPTION:

CONTENT LOSS \$

STRUCT LOSS \$

ABANDONED

CONTINUED

[illegible]



151100 20346

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

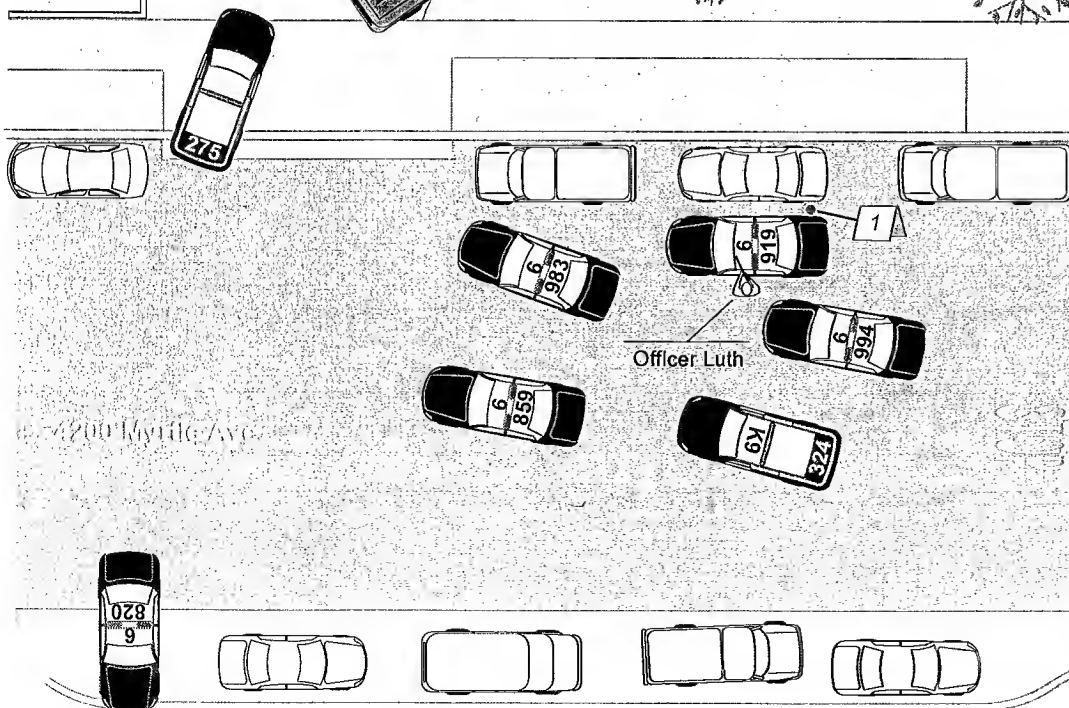
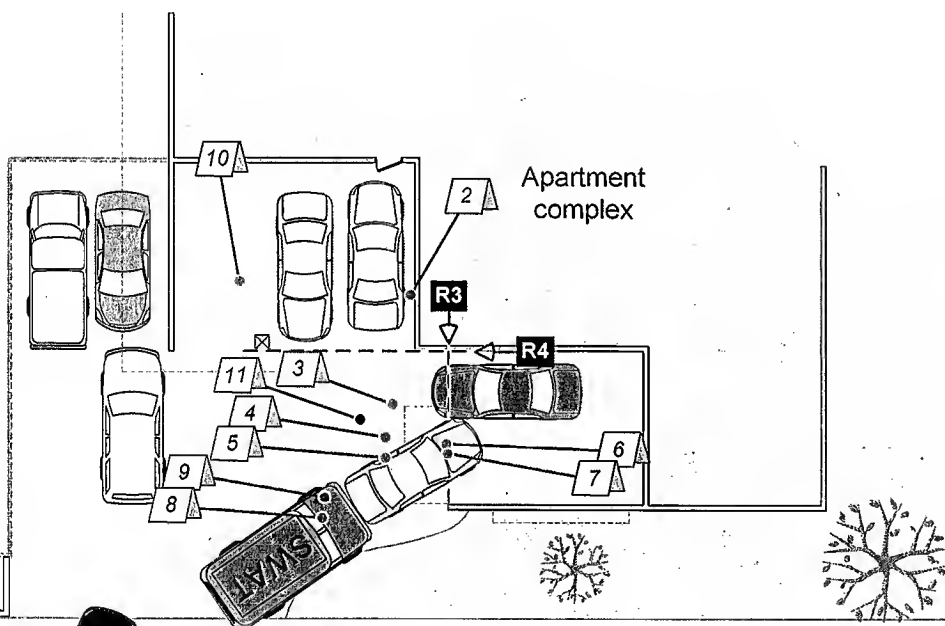
RELATED REPORTS Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDN'L. PROPERTY Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDN'L. OFFENSES LISTED IN NARR. Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/>	PAGE OF 2	CASE NUMBER 15-049147						
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 981000 22 SPECIAL INV.			MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK TH	TIME 0019			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) VAN DYKE AVENUE SAN DIEGO						BEAT 834	DISTRICT			
V <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> DC <input type="checkbox"/> RP <input type="checkbox"/>	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION) LUTH, CHRISTOPHER		RESIDENCE ADDRESS 1401 BROADWAY AVE SD, CA 92101		CITY SAN DIEGO	STATE CA	ZIP 92101		
RESIDENCE PHONE		SEE RACE CODE LEGEND ON TOP OF BACK PAGE	RACE WM	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER 6048	INTERPRETER REQUIRED Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATION TO: VICTIM / SUSPECT R A S R A S	
STATUS E		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) CITY OF SAN DIEGO		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS 1401 BROADWAY AVE SD, CA 92101		CITY SAN DIEGO	STATE CA	ZIP 92101	DAYS OFF FSS	WORK HRS. 1400/0000
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)								
V <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SP <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> DC <input type="checkbox"/> RP <input type="checkbox"/>	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)		RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP		
RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>	RELATION TO: VICTIM / SUSPECT R A S R A S		
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS.
BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)								
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME: 1		WITNESS TYPE: 01 ARRESTING OFFICER 06 OTHER LAY WITNESS 07 NARC CHEMIST 12 OTHER EXPERT 13 INVESTIGATOR 16 OTHER POLICE		STATUS E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED N NON-SALARIED WORKER						
PLACE OF ATTACK: 1 Structure 2 Vehicle 3 Street/Alley 4 Lot/Park/Yard 5 VESSELS 6 Other										
DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: 1 Residential 2 Business 3 Industrial/Mfg. 4 Recreational 5 Institutional 6 Open Space 7 School 8 Marina/Water 9 Other										
FORCE TOOL WEAPON F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/>		SPECIFY: GUN		HOW USED: SHOOT						
FORCE TOOL WEAPON F <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/>		SPECIFY:		HOW USED:						
M.O. INFORMATION										
TYPE OF STRUCTURE 0 N/A			POINT OF ENTRY 0 N/A			SECURITY USED 0 N/A			SUSPECT ACTIONS	
1 BANK/S&L/CU 2 BUSINESS OFFICE 3 COMMERCIAL VEHICLE 4 CONVENIENCE 5 DEPT 6 DRUG/MEDICAL 7 ENTERTAIN/RECREATION 8 FAST FOOD 9 FINANCE COMPANY 10 GAS/SEV. STA. 11 HOTEL/MOTEL 12 JEWELRY/COIN/PAWN 13 LIQUOR 14 MFG/CONSTRUCTION 15 PUBLIC BLDG. 16 RESTAURANT/BAR 17 RETAIL GOODS 18 SCHOOL 19 SERVICES 20 SUPERMARKET 21 WHOLESALE 22 TARGET(S) 1 CASH REG/DRAWER 2 COIN-OP MACH 3 DISPLAY ITEMS 4 OFFICE 5 PERSON 6 SAFE/BOX 7 STORAGE AREA			1 APT/CONDO 2 DUPLEX/TOWNHSE 3 HOTEL/MOTEL 4 HOUSEBOAT 5 SINGLE DETACH 6 TRAILER 7 TARGET(S) 1 ATTIC 2 BATHROOM 3 BEDROOM 4 COIN OP MACH 5 DEN 6 ENTIRE HOUSE 7 FAMILY ROOM 8 GARAGE 9 KITCHEN 10 LIVING ROOM 11 PERSON 12 STORAGE AREA 13			1 UNKNOWN 2 FRONT 3 GARAGE 4 REAR 5 SIDE 6 GROUND LEVEL 7 UPPER LEVEL 8 DOOR 9 DUCT/VENT 10 ROOF/FLOOR 11 TRUNK/HOOD 12 WALL 13 WINDOW 14 TYPE LOCK ATTACKED 1 N/A 1 ALARM 2 DEFEATED 3 DEADBOLT 4 SPRINGLATCH 5 SLIDE LATCH/CHAIN 6 VEHICLE LOCK 7 WINDOW LATCH			1 UNKNOWN 2 ATE/DRANK ON PREMISES 3 BLINDFOLD VICTIM 4 BOUND VICTIM 5 CAGED AREA 6 CHILD MOLEST 7 CHILD NEGLECT 8 CONCEALED GOODS 9 DEFEATED SECURITY 10 DEFEATED 11 DEMANDED CASH 12 DEMANDED JEWELRY 13 DISABLED PHONE 14 FIRED WEAPON 15 FOLLOWED/STALKED 16 FORCED ENTRY 17 FORCED VICTIM TO LAY ON FLOOR 18 FORCED VICTIM TO MOVE 19 FRAUD/FALSE PRETENSE 20 GANG RELATED 21 HID/CONCEALED OWN FACE/WORE MASK 22 HIDEOUT TECHNIQUE 23 INFLECTED INJURY 24 OFFERED ASSISTANCE 25 OFFERED DRUGS 26 OFFERED GAMBLING 27 OFFERED SEX 28 OTHER SEX ACTS 29 PICKED POCKET 30 PURSE SNATCH 31 PUSHED/SHOVED VICTIM 32 PUT CASH IN BAG/PURSE 33 RANSACKED 34 RAPED 35 SHOPLIFTED 36 SMOKED ON PREMISES 37 TAMPER WITH VEHICLE 38 THREATENED RETALTN. 39 TOOK ANIMALS 40 TOOK CASH FROM REGISTER PERSONALLY 41 TOOK ONLY JEWELRY 42 TOOK ONLY MONEY 43 TOOK ONLY TOOLS 44 TOOK ONLY TV/STEREO/CAMERA 45 TOOK PROPERTY FROM PERSON 46 TOOK PROPERTY FROM VEHICLE 47 TOOK VEH. PTS/ACCES 48 TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE 49 USED DEMAND NOTE 50 USED LEFT HAND 51 USED LOOKOUT 52 USED MATCHES 53 USED PHONE 54 USED RIGHT HAND 55 USED STOLEN VEHICLE 56 USED THREATS 57 USED VICTIM'S TOOL 58 VANDALIZED 59 VEHICLE NEEDED TO REMOVE PROPERTY 60 OTHER 61 PRETENDED TO BE:	
PROPERTY										
ITEM NO.	ARTICLE NAME	STOLEN REC'D	IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	BRAND, MAKE OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME AND MODEL NUMBER	MISCELLANEOUS DESCRIPTION			VALUE	
1										
2										
3										
4										
ADMIN										
VICTIM INJURED: Y <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N <input type="checkbox"/>		EXTENT OF TREATMENT: N NONE T TREATED H HOSPITAL D DEATH			SIC: Y YES A ADULT J JUVENILE N NO-PROBABLY IS A J ?					
REPORTING OFFICER S. Pelt		I.D.# 5095	DIVISION HOMICIDE	APPROVED SCT.	I.D.# 14188A	DETECTIVE(S) ASSIGNED YANKOVICH		I.D.# 5506	DIVISION HOMICIDE TECHNICAL	
DATE AND TIME OF REPORT MO. 08 DAY 13 YEAR 15		CASE STATUS 0530	AGENCY SDPD		CRIME TYPE 981000 22					

Prepared by: Leland Welsh, #0586

- |    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 1  | Cartridge casing             |
| 2  | [REDACTED]                   |
| 3  | Clothing (black shirt & hat) |
| 4  | Handcuffs                    |
| 5  | Shoes                        |
| 6  | Yellow drawstring sack       |
| 7  | Gas mask                     |
| 8  | [REDACTED]                   |
| 9  | ASP baton                    |
| 10 | Spent .223 round             |
| 11 | Swab of apparent blood       |



**Not to Scale**



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

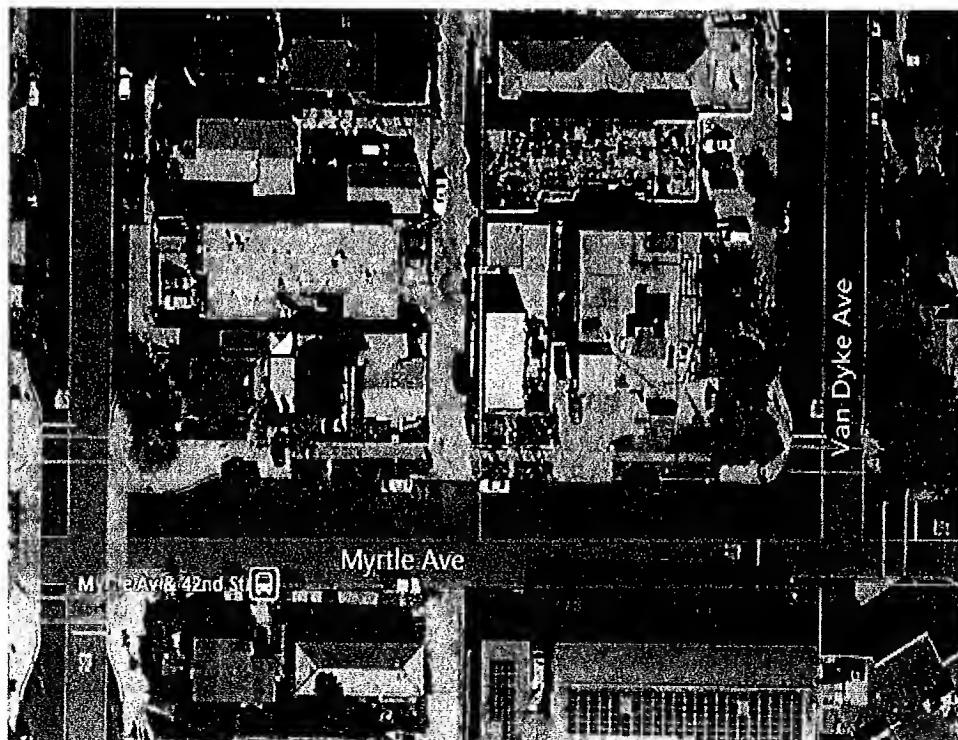
On November 13, 2015, at 0038 hours, I received a phone call, at home, from Detective Sergeant FLOOD #4873 notifying me of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. I responded to the scene.

I arrived at the scene at 0115 hours and parked along the south curb of 4200 Myrtle Avenue. [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street is located at the southwest corner of Van Dyke Street and Myrtle Avenue. The shooting had occurred in the driveway behind [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. The driveway can only be accessed from Myrtle Avenue. Uniformed patrol officers and marked police cars were positioned at Myrtle Avenue and Van Dyke Street blocking all unauthorized access westbound on Myrtle Avenue. Uniformed patrol officers and marked police cars were positioned at Myrtle Avenue and 42<sup>nd</sup> Street blocking all unauthorized access eastbound on Myrtle Avenue.

I met with other members of Homicide Team Two which consisted of Detectives, REIF #5095, JONES #5214 and DECESARI #6026 (relief), and Lieutenant HASTINGS #5170. Also present were Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) SUTHERLAND #8841 and Criminalist CORNACCHIA #8815

**OVERVIEW  
Of**

[REDACTED]  
Van Dyke  
Avenue



# CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Case #15-049147

Page 2

## BRIEFING:

At 0145 hours, a briefing on the incident was conducted by Sergeants SWADENER #5753, BUTCHART #5153 and PITUCCI #4304. The briefing was digitally recorded and later downloaded onto a CD-R and impounded at SDPD Headquarters. Refer to the recording for all those present at the briefing.

*Sergeant SWADENER said at 2122 hours, San Diego Police Communications was advised that a pursuit had been initiated with a 187 PC suspect at 1000 S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. The primary unit was GS33, Officers LUJAN #5594 and EULER #6242.*

*Sergeant SWADENER said at 2120 hours Gang Suppression Team (GST) officers received information from [REDACTED] that he had located a vehicle being driven by Felipe VEGA. VEGA was wanted for a double homicide. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] detectives and uniformed GST officers who all responded to the area. GST officers were directed to conduct a vehicle stop on VEGA.*

*Sergeant SWADENER said Detective CASTRO #5392 advised the suspect vehicle was occupied and moving. Officers LUJAN and EULER moved in to conduct the traffic stop. They waited for a 2<sup>nd</sup> patrol car to get behind them and for the Airborne Law Enforcement (ABLE) helicopter to get overhead. They then activated their lights and siren. VEGA refused to yield and a pursuit ensued.*

*Sergeant SWADENER said VEGA drove past him, removed a hooded sweatshirt from over his head, and looked directly at him. Sergeant SWADENER said he recognized VEGA from the photograph on the wanted flier.*

*Sergeant SWADENER said the pursuit continued for several miles until VEGA pulled into a carport at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. VEGA partially got out of the vehicle as officers were giving him verbal commands but then ignored the commands and got back in the vehicle. He left the driver's side door partially open. VEGA made no attempt to communicate with the officers. Plans were then developed to remove him from the vehicle.*

*Sergeant BUTCHART said he was the Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Primary Response Team (PRT) Leader and arrived on scene at 2140 hours. He said VEGA was being given commands to exit the vehicle but was refusing to comply.*

*Sergeant BUTCHART said he and Officer STEWART #6558 [REDACTED]*

[REDACTED]

*Sergeant BUTCHART said the Bearcat armored vehicle was brought to the scene by Officer JONES #6791 and parked directly behind VEGA'S vehicle, touching the rear of the vehicle. Sergeant BUTCHART said Officer TENNABAUM #6320 took a position in the turret of the Bearcat. Two Emergency Negotiations Team (ENT) detectives were placed in the rear of the Bearcat in an effort to communicate with VEGA. Sergeant BUTCHART said it appeared as though VEGA could hear the negotiators but they could not hear him. The negotiators moved their position in a better attempt to negotiate with VEGA. The ENT van was brought to the scene.*

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Case #15-049147

Page 3

Sergeant BUTCHART said an attempt was made to get a cell phone to VEGA to aid communication. He said VEGA was instructed to lower a window so the phone could be tossed into the vehicle. VEGA would only partially lower the window and the phone could not be safely delivered. Additionally, flash bang devices were deployed by Sergeant DAVIS #5625. They had minimal affect on VEGA.

Sergeant BUTCHART said a tactical team was assembled consisting of Sergeant LOWE #5568, Officer TIEN #6128, Officer ALBERTS #4835, Officer LANE #5977, Officer JOHNSON #6080 and Officer STEWART #6558. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] VEGA opened the vehicle door to help ventilate but refused to come out. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They had little effect. Sergeant SWADENER noted that VEGA was covered with a hooded sweatshirt.

Sergeant SWADENER said a plan was developed to deploy a police service dog (PSD) directly into the vehicle. When that was carried out, VEGA got out of the vehicle and began fighting with arresting officers. Sergeant SWADENER said Officer LUTH fired one round. VEGA fell back into the car and stopped moving. An arrest team moved up. VEGA began fighting with arresting officers. They were able to subdue him and take him into custody. Officers immediately rendered aid to VEGA and called in paramedics.

Sergeant SWADENER said San Diego Fire Department (SDFD) Engine 17 and Medic 47 responded. Medic Unit 47, Medics MENDEL #P10539 and FLAHEVE #I20699, arrived at 0023 hours. They transported VEGA to Scripps Mercy Hospital. Officer EYSIE #6963 rode in the ambulance with VEGA.

Sergeant SWADENER said VEGA sustained a gunshot wound to the chest that entered from the side. The wound was not life threatening. VEGA made no statements.

Sergeant SWADENER said Officer LUTH was removed from scene and taken to SDPD Headquarters. He said Officers WILLIAMS #6261 and SIGNORINO were standing next to Officer LUTH when he fired. Both officers were also standing by at SDPD Headquarters.

Sergeant SWADENER said all the apartments at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street had been evacuated.

Sergeant SWADENER fully identified the suspect as, Felipe VEGA with a birth date of 02/05/76. VEGA was described as a Hispanic male, 6'01" tall, 165 pounds, wearing a dark hooded sweatshirt and jeans. Sergeant SWADENER described VEGA'S vehicle as a green Oldsmobile Cutlass bearing a license plate of [REDACTED]

Sergeant SWADENER said no vehicles had been moved from the scene and an officer was standing by with an expended shell casing fired from LUTH'S rifle.

Sergeant PITUCCI said he located the suspect's vehicle, unoccupied, at 1000 S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. He set up on it and notified GST officers and SIU detectives, directing them to respond to the scene. He said Detective

## CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Case #15-049147

Page 4

*CASTRO advised over the radio that someone was getting in the vehicle and the vehicle was driving away.*

*Sergeant SWADENER added that during the pursuit, a handgun was thrown out of the suspect vehicle on the off ramp from the southbound 805 freeway to the 43<sup>rd</sup> Street off ramp. Officer KETCHUM #5955 recovered the gun. It was .380 caliber hand gun. The gun was impounded by Officer STEWART.*

The briefing ended at 0217 hours.

### INVESTIGATION:

#### Crime Scene Viewing:

The crime scene was located in the rear parking lot/carport area for [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue in the City of San Diego. The vehicle entrance to the lot is off of 4200 Myrtle Avenue. The area is patrolled by Mid-City Division and is designated as beat 834.

At 0229 hours, CSS SOUTHERLAND began to take overall photos of the scene and we then began processing the area for evidence. CSS SOUTHERLAND and I identified potential items of evidence.

At 0409 hours, a walk through was conducted with Officer LUTH. Present during the walk through was Officer LUTH, his POA Attorney Bob KRAUSE, Captain NISLEIT, Lieutenant HASTINGS, Lieutenant WHITE, Detective Sergeant FLOOD, Sergeant DAVIS, Sergeant LOWE, Detective HERNANDEZ, SDPD Chaplin PRICE, Officer PARGA, CSS SOUTHERLAND, Criminalist CORNACCHIA, and myself. Officer LUTH described where he was standing during the shooting. The walk through ended at 0414 hours. The walk through was digitally recorded and later transferred onto a CD-R and impounded at SDPD Headquarters.

#### Evidence Collection:

At 0458 hours, CSS SOUTHERNLAND began collecting the items of evidence. During the course of the investigation, as evidence was located, each item was assigned a placard number. Overall photographs were taken in an effort to show the relationship of each item of evidence to other items of evidence. Prior to the evidence being collected; when appropriate, close-up photographs were taken with the numbered placards in place. Measurements were obtained using a roll-a-tap measuring device prior to collection, however all measurements are approximations (see attached table for measurements).

Placard number one was a shell casing located in the street of 4200 Myrtle Avenue between SDPD car #6919 and a black Ford Mustang with "[REDACTED]" paper plates.





## CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Case #15-049147

Page 5

Placard number two was a [REDACTED] that had been used during the incident. Placard number three was a dark grey/black sweatshirt and hat that had been worn by VEGA when he was shot. Placard number four was a pair of handcuffs. Placard number five was a pair of shoes. Placard number six was a yellow drawstring sack found on top of the green 1998 Oldsmobile Cutlass hood. Placard number seven was a gas mask also found on top of the green 1998 Oldsmobile Cutlass hood.



Placard number eight was a [REDACTED] that had been used during the incident. It was located on the front hood of the SDPD Swat Bearcat. Placard number nine was an ASP baton located on the front hood of the SDPD Swat Bearcat. Placard number ten was a spent 223 round located in the carport on the north side of the scene.



At 0521 hours, Detective JONES returned to the scene. Detective JONES gave CSS SOUTHERLAND some of Felipe VEGA's personal property he had recovered from the hospital.

Our examination of the crime scene revealed the following 11 items of evidence from 3500 Van Dyke.

### Measurement Legend:

All measurements are made from two common reference points:

- Reference Point 1 (RP1): North Curb Line 4200 Myrtle Avenue (items are south of RP1)
- Reference Point 2 (RP2): West Curb Line 3500 Van Dyke Avenue (items are West of RP2)

# CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Case #15-049147

Page 6

ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	RP1	RP2
1	Shell Casing	8'8 ft	50'7 ft

All measurements are made from two common reference points:

- Reference Point 1 (RP1): North Curb Line 4200 Myrtle Avenue (items are south of RP1)
- Reference Point 2 (RP2): West Curb Line 3500 Van Dyke Avenue (items are West of RP2)

DESCRIPTION	RP1	RP2
Approximate location where Officer LUTH was standing during shooting	16'10 ft	56 ft
Right rear passenger side tire of SDPD car #6919, Officer LUTH used as support/cover.	10'6 ft	51'2 ft
Left front drivers side tire of SDPD car #6919, Officer LUTH used as support/cover.	16'6 ft	58'1 ft

Officer LUTH



Recovered Shell casing  
From Officer LUTH's gun

Criminalist CORNACCHIA and I measured the distance between where Officer LUTH was standing and where VEGA's vehicle was parked and where VEGA was shot. If drawing a straight line between the points, it was estimated to be 51 feet between where Officer LUTH was standing and where VEGA was standing when he was shot. It was estimated to be 44'7 feet from where Officer LUTH was standing and VEGA's car window where the bullet hit first. (Note this does not take into consideration the elevation difference between where Officer LUTH was and where VEGA was).

I documented the approximate position of the SWAT Bearcat with the following measurements:

Left front tire: 26'7 North of R1 and 93'7 West of R2.

Right rear tire: 12'2 North of R1 and 89'2 West of R2.

I also documented the approximate position of VEGA's vehicle with the following measurements:

Left front tire: 34'2 North of R1 and 73'7 West of R2

Right rear tire: 26'3 North of R1 and 79'11 West of R2.



# CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

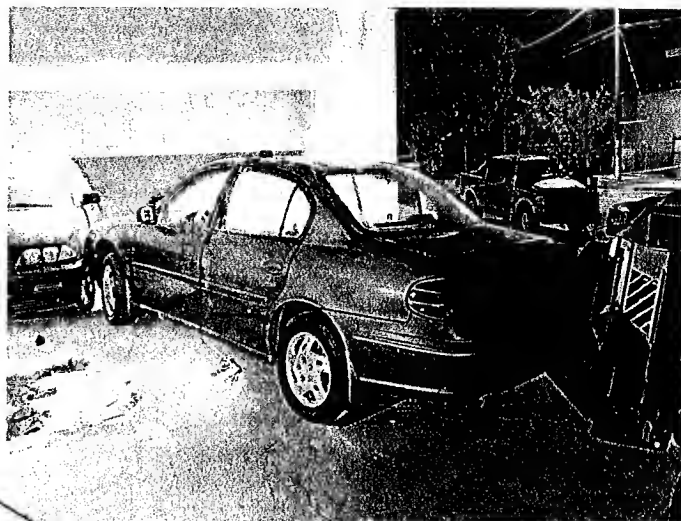
Case #15-049147

Page 7

During the incident VEGA's vehicle struck a citizen vehicle in the carport causing moderate damage to the driver side front corner panel. The vehicle was a black 2000 BMW with the California plate of [REDACTED] registered to a [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] in the City of San Diego. The SDPD Swat Bearcat was positioned against the rear bumper of VEGA's car during the incident, minimal damage to the rear bumper of VEGA's car.

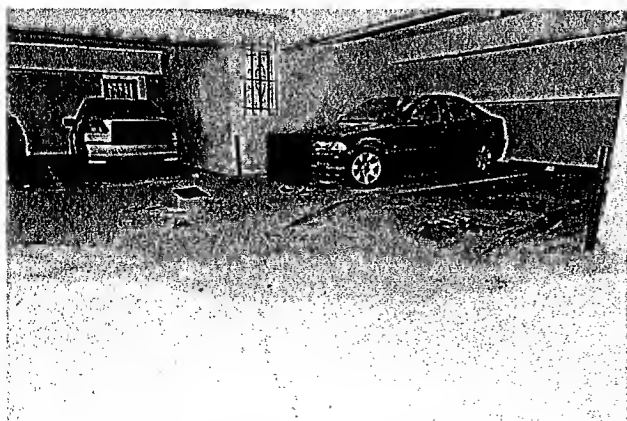


Black BMW parked in carport

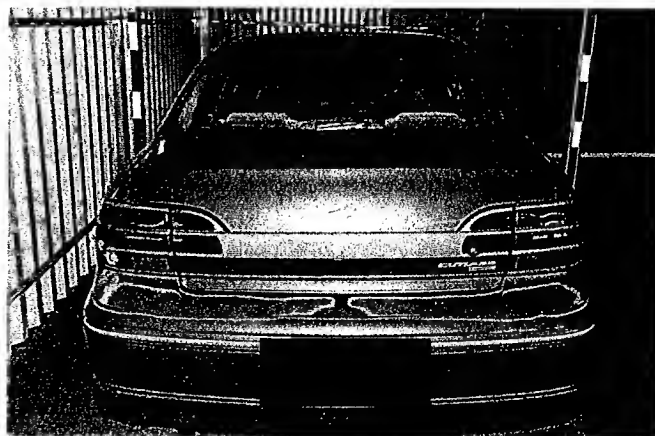


VEGA's vehicle

SDPD Swat Bearcat



2000 black BMW [REDACTED]



1998 green Oldsmobile [REDACTED]

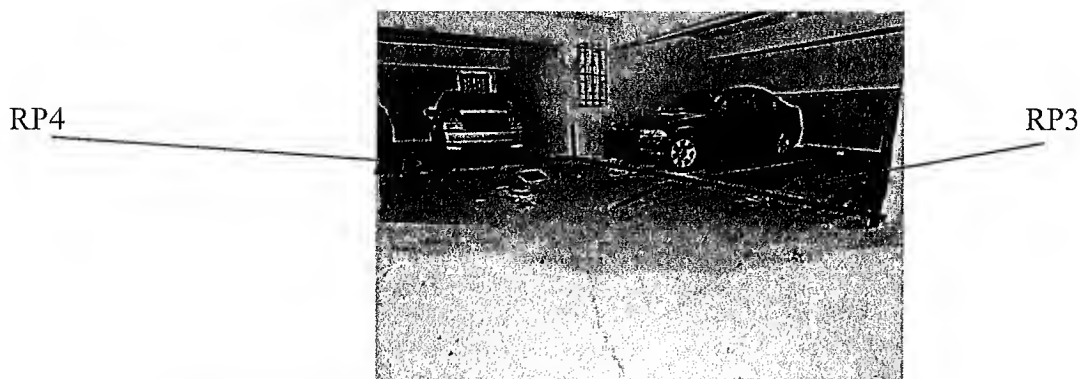
# CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION

Case #15-049147

Page 8

All measurements are made from two common reference points:

- Reference Point 3 (RP3): Imaginary wall along the entrance to the car port on the east side.
- Reference Point 4 (RP4): Imaginary wall along entrance to the car port on the north side wall.



ITEM #	DESCRIPTION	RP3	RP4
2	[REDACTED]	1'11 ft (W)	6'11 ft (N)
3	Clothing (Black shirt and hat)	4'9 ft (W)	6 ft (S)
4	Handcuffs	6'5 t (W)	11'10 ft (S)
5	Shoes	6'5 ft (W)	13'11 ft (S)
6	Yellow draw string sack	0' ft	13'11 ft (S)
7	Gas Mask	0' ft	13'11 ft (S)
8	[REDACTED]	15'7 ft (W)	17'7 ft (S)
9	ASP Baton	14'7 ft (W)	16'7 ft (S)
10	Spent 223 round	20'4 (W)	6 ft (N)
11	Swab of apparent blood stain	4'9 ft (W)	6 ft (S)

VEGA's vehicle, a green 1998 Oldsmobile Cutlass 4-door bearing one rear and front California license plate [REDACTED] was impounded and towed by Road One to SDPD Northwestern Division for later processing. Officer PICKARD followed the vehicle to SDPD Northwestern Division and secured the vehicle in the processing shed.

At approximately 0804 hours, I instructed SDPD Acting Sergeant MCCLAIN to have his patrol officers remove the crime scene tape and we were clearing the scene.

Reporting Detective Anna Yankovich Date & Time: 12/14/15// 1500 I.D. 5526 Homicide Team: II

Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 [REDACTED] Date of approval: 12/15/2015 Time: 1008 Hrs.



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

**CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



<b>VICTIM:</b>	SDPD Officer C. LUTH, ID #6048
<b>SUSPECT:</b>	VEGA, Felipe
<b>CHARGE:</b>	OIS / Special Investigation
<b>INCIDENT #:</b>	15110020346
<b>CASE #:</b>	15-049147
<b>HOMICIDE TEAM II:</b>	Detective A. Yankovich / Sergeant G. Flood
<b>DATE OF INCIDENT:</b>	November 13, 2015 (Friday)
<b>SCENE LOCATION:</b>	██████ Van Dyke Avenue
<b>CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:</b>	Ally Southerland
<b>CRIMINALIST:</b>	David Cornacchia

**CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 1**

**Scene**

I arrived at the scene located at ██████ Van Dyke Avenue, on November 13, 2015, at approximately 0113 hours. I met Criminalist D. Cornacchia, ID #8815, Detective A. Yankovich, ID #5526, Sergeant G. Flood, ID #4873, and other members of Homicide Team II, at this location. I took digital images #1 through #360, starting at approximately 0229 hours. I collected items of evidence starting at approximately 0458 hours.

*Photography*

- #1: View of the Myrtle Avenue and 42<sup>nd</sup> Street signs.
- #2 - #22: Views of the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue, facing east.
- #23: View of the Myrtle Avenue and Van Dyke Avenue street signs.
- #24 - #42: Views of the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue, facing west.
- #43 - #50: Views of the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue, facing north.
- #51 - #57: Views of the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue, facing south.
- #58 - #108: Views of the vehicles parked along the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue.
- #109: View of the front (east side) of ██████ Van Dyke Avenue.
- #110 - #118: Views of the 3500 block of Van Dyke Avenue, facing north.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 2 of 10**

- #119 - #124: Views of the 3500 block of Van Dyke Avenue, facing south.
- #125 - #127: Views of the 3500 block of Van Dyke Avenue, facing west.
- #128 - #131: Views of the 3500 block of Van Dyke Avenue, facing east.
- #132 - #142: Views of the vehicle parked in front (east) of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- #143 - #161: Views of the San Diego Police Department patrol vehicle #7324, with California exempt license plate "1465547." This vehicle was parked on the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue, south of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- #162 - #179: Views of the driveway, carports and vehicles parked on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- #180 - #192: Views of the San Diego Police Department SWAT vehicle #5570, with California exempt license plate "1311001," which was parked in the driveway, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- #193: View of the walkway on the south side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- #194 - #196: Views of the metal bar next to the SWAT vehicle #5570.
- #197 - #199: Views of the blue cone, which represents the approximate location where San Diego Police Officer C. Luth, ID #6048, was standing. Views include his approximate perspective from this position.
- #200 - #202: Location views of the evidence item identified with placard 1.
- #203 - #204: Views of the cartridge case (placard 1).

Digital images #205 through #278, are views of the San Diego Police Department patrol vehicles, parked on the 4200 block of Myrtle Avenue, south of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

- #205 - #217: Views of vehicle #6994, with California exempt license plate "1344645."
- #218 - #227: Views of vehicle #6919, with California exempt license plate "1327926."
- #228 - #236: Views of vehicle #6859, with California exempt license plate "1272667."
- #237 - #249: Views of vehicle #6983, with California exempt license plate "1330644."

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 3 of 10**

#250 - #260: Views of vehicle #7275<sup>8</sup>, with California exempt license plate "1445062," parked in the driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

#261 - #269: Views of the vehicle #6820, with California exempt license plate "1269660."

#270 - #278: Views of the vehicle #6943<sup>4</sup>, with California license plate "1340484," parked in the alley across the street (south of) [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

#279 - #283: Location views of the evidence items identified with placards 2 through 7.

#284 - #287: Views of the medical intervention mask.

#288: View of the [REDACTED] (placard 2).

#289: View of the sweatshirt, shirt and hat (placard 3).

#290: View of the handcuffs (placard 4).

#291: View of the shoes (placard 5).

#292: View of the yellow drawstring pouch and money (placard 6).

#293: View of the gas mask (placard 7).

Digital images #294 through #304, are views of the green four-door Oldsmobile Cutlass with California license plate [REDACTED] which was parked in the driveway, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

#294 - #299: Views of the vehicle.

#300 - #304: Views of the damage to the front passenger window.

#305: Location view of the evidence items identified with placards 8 and 9.

#306: View of the diversionary device (placard 8).

#307: View of the expanding baton (placard 9).

#308 - #309: Views of the Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]) and the approximate perspective to the position of San Diego Police Officer C. Luth, ID #6048.

#310 - #336: Views of the Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 4 of 10**

- #337 - #340: Views of the driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue, after the San Diego Police Department SWAT vehicle #5570, (CA exempt "1311001") was moved.
- #341 - #345: Views of the trunk of the Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])
- #346 - #348: Location views of the evidence item identified with placard 10.
- #349 - #350: Views of the copper-jacketed bullet (placard 10).
- #351 - #352: Location views of the evidence item identified with placard 11.
- #353: View of the apparent bloodstain (placard 11), from which a swab was collected.
- #354: View of the Vehicle Identification Number for the Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])
- #355 - #360: Views of the driveway, on the southwest of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street, after the Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]) was towed.

*Evidence*

- 10553370:** One cartridge case with headstamp "SPEER 12 223 REM" (placard 1). This item was collected from the pavement, on the 4200 block of Myrtle street, south of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- 10553381:** One empty, black [REDACTED] with identifying number [REDACTED] (placard 2). This item was collected from the cement floor of the carport stall #6, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.
- 10553399:** This item consists of the following (placard 3):
- One grey, size "M" "HURLEY" zippered, hooded sweatshirt with apparent bloodstains, holes, pepper ball powder on it and medical intervention cuts. The sweatshirt has pieces of broken glass on it and the right front pocket contains one white "BiC" lighter.
  - One grey, size "L" "OLD NAVY" short-sleeved tee shirt with apparent bloodstains, holes, pepper ball powder on it and medical intervention cuts. The shirt has pieces of broken glass on it.
  - One black, size "M" "Phoenix" conductors cap with apparent bloodstains and pepper ball powder on it.
- This item was collected from the driveway, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 5 of 10**

**10553456:** One pair of silver-colored handcuffs with apparent bloodstains on them and "6971" scratched into them (placard 4). This item was collected from the driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

**10553461:** One pair of grey and blue, size "9.5" "skecher's" athletic shoes with apparent bloodstains and pepper ball powder on them (placard 5). This item was collected from the driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

The following three items of evidence were collected from on top of the green four-door Oldsmobile Cutlass with California license plate [REDACTED] which was parked in the driveway, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

**10553482:** This item consists of the following (part of placard 6):

- Two dollars in United States currency (two- one dollar bills).
- One yellow "NYS COLLECTION" draw-string apparent sunglass pouch with apparent bloodstains. The pouch contained the following:
  - Three thousand five hundred dollars in United States currency (twenty-three- one hundred dollar bills, six- fifty dollar bills, forty-five- twenty dollar bills).

All money was removed and impounded under barcode 10553491.

This item was collected from on top of the hood of the vehicle.

**10553491:** Three thousand five hundred and two dollars in United States currency (part of placard 6) (twenty-three- one hundred dollar bills, six- fifty dollar bills, forty-five- twenty dollar bills, two- one dollar bills with apparent bloodstains on them). This item was removed from 10553482 in the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit.

**10553501:** One black gas mask [REDACTED] with identifying number "10006231" (placard 7). This item was collected from on top of the hood of the vehicle.

The following two items of evidence were collected from the San Diego Police Department SWAT vehicle #5570, with exempt license plate "1311001," which was parked in the driveway, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

**10553506:** One empty, black [REDACTED] with identifying number [REDACTED] (placard 8). This item was collected from on top of the hood of the vehicle.

**10553537:** One black expandable baton (placard 9). This item was collected from on top of the hood of the vehicle.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 6 of 10**

**10553551:** One copper jacketed bullet (placard 10). This item was collected from the cement floor of carport #2, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

**10553565:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard 11). This item was collected from the driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

I received the following three items of evidence from Detective J. Jones, ID #5214, outside the scene perimeter, at approximately 0521 hours.

**10553582:** One brown paper bag with the following handwritten on it:

“11/13/15 0245 – ACCEPTED FROM OFCR BAKER #7114  
AT MERCY HOSPITAL  
0521 – RELEASED TO CSS SOUTHERLAND #8841  
OUTSIDE SCENE PERIMETER  
J.W.JONES #5214 HOMICIDE / TM II”

This item consists of the following:

- One pair of blue “Dickies” pants, with apparent bloodstains, pepper ball powder on them and medical intervention cuts.
  - The right front pocket contains one piece of yellow lined paper with names and phone numbers handwritten on one side. This pocket also contained two dollars and twenty-one cents in United States currency (one- one dollar bill, four- quarters, two- dimes and one- penny). All money was removed and impounded under (10553587).
  - The right side pocket contained one key ring with two keys on it. The keys were removed and impounded under barcode 10553595.
  - The left rear pocket contained four hundred and seventy dollars in United States currency (two-one hundred dollar bills, thirteen- twenty dollar bills and one-ten dollar bill – money was removed and impounded under barcode 10553587).
- One pair of grey (with a pink tint) socks with apparent bloodstains (one of the socks is turned inside out).
- One pair of soiled, white (with a pink tint) size “34” “POLO RALPH LAUREN” underwear with bloodstains on them and medical intervention cuts.

**10553587:** Four hundred and seventy-two dollars and twenty-one cents in United States currency. This item was removed from the pants (10553582).



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 7 of 10**

**10553595:** Two silver-colored keys on one key ring. One key has "DEFIANT" embossed on one side and "54623" engraved on the other side. The other key has "MADE IN CHINA" embossed on both sides of it. This item was removed from the pants (10553582).

**Vehicle Processing**

I arrived at the San Diego Police Department Northwestern Division Impound Facility, on November 18, 2015, at approximately 0937 hours, to process the green four-door Oldsmobile Cutlass with California license plate [REDACTED]. I met Criminalist D. Cornacchia, ID #8815, Detective A. Yankovich, ID #5526, Detective J. Dungan, ID #6137, at this location. I took digital images #361 through #448, starting at approximately 0956 hours. I collected items of evidence starting at approximately 1038 hours.

*Photography*

#361 - #367: Views of the exterior of the vehicle.

#368 - #411: Views of the interior of the vehicle.

#412 - #414: Views of the fuel and engine compartments.

#415: View of the Vehicle Identification Number.

#416 - #421: Views of the plastic bags (removed from the rear driver-side floor board) and their contents.

#422 - #423: Views of the "LG" cell phone (placard 12).

#424 - #427: Views of the evidence items identified with placards 13 through 17.

#428: View of the pay stub in the name of [REDACTED]

#429: View of the "ZTE" cell phone (placard 13).

#430: View of the flashlight (placard 14).

#431: View of the receipts (placard 15).

#432: View of the "THE HOME DEPOT" bag.

#433: View of the receipt (placard 16).

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 8 of 10**

- #434: View of the cell phone back (placard 17).
- #435 - #436: Views of the front passenger window and the damage to the door.
- #437: View of the tan pants (placard 18).
- #438: View of the "VOLCOM" shirt (placard 19).
- #439: View of the receipt (placard 20).
- #440 - #441: Views of the apparent bloodstain, from which a swab was collected (placard 21).
- #442 - #446: Views of the trunk.
- #447 - #448: Views of the receipt (placard 22).

*Evidence*

- 10554412:** One grey "LG" cell phone with a broken screen and an apparent bloodstain on the back (placard 12). This item was collected (after a search) from the "MARIO'S" plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorboard.
- 10554418:** One black "ZTE" cell phone with no back (placard 13). This item was collected from the front driver seat.
- 10554429:** One blue flashlight covered with apparent bloodstains (placard 14). This item was collected from the front driver seat.
- 10554446:** This item consists of the following (placard 15):
- One "DOLLAR TREE STORES, INC." receipt dated "11/09/15."
  - One "NORTHGATE MARKET" receipt dated "2NOV2015."
  - One "NORTHGATE MARKET" receipt dated "6NOV2015."
  - One "Jack in the box" receipt dated "11/11/2015."
  - One pay stub in the name of [REDACTED]
- This item was collected (after a search) from the center console area.
- 10554448:** One "NORTHGATE MARKET" receipt dated "3NOV2015" (placard 16). This item was collected (after a search) from the front passenger seat.
- 10554457:** One "metroPCS" back to a cell phone, covered with pepper ball powder (placard 17). This item was collected from the front passenger floorboard.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #15110020346**  
**Case #15-049147**  
**December 2, 2015**  
**Page 9 of 10**

- 10554468:** One pair of tan, size "W 32 L 30" "LEVI'S" pants (placard 18). This item was collected (after a search) from the plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorboard.
- 10554493:** One grey (with tan and red horizontal stripes on the front), size "LARGE" "VOLCOM" short-sleeved tee shirt (placard 19). This item was collected (after a search) from the plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorboard.
- 10554498:** One "MARIOS FAMIY CLOTHING" receipt dated "11/10/15" (placard 20). This item was collected (after a search) from the plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorboard.
- 10554503:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard 21). This item was collected from the driver seat.
- 10554513:** This item consists of the following (placard 22):
- One "DOLLAR TREE STORES, INC." receipt dated "11/09/15."
  - One "## KITCHEN ##" receipt dated "11/09/2015."
  - One "EL NUEVO MILENIO TACO SHOP" receipt dated "11/09/2015."
  - One "National City SDRM Thrift Store" receipt dated "11/10/2015."
- This item was collected from the trunk.

*Discs*

- 10554546:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #360, of the scene.
- 10554547:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #360, of the scene.
- 10554550:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #361 through #448, of the vehicle processing.
- 10554551:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #361 through 448, of the vehicle processing.

CRIME SCENE UNIT  
Crime Scene Unit Report 1  
Incident #15110020346  
Case #15-049147  
December 2, 2015  
Page 10 of 10

#### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

Each item of evidence was assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #15110020346*.

[REDACTED]  
Ally Southerland, ID #8841  
Crime Scene Specialist  
December 2, 2015

Technical Review [REDACTED] 0000 Date: 12/2/15

Administrative Review: [REDACTED] 8791 Date: 12.2.2015



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

**CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



<b>VICTIM:</b>	SDPD Officer C. Luth, ID #6048
<b>SUSPECT:</b>	VEGA, Felipe
<b>CHARGE:</b>	OIS / Special Investigation
<b>INCIDENT #:</b>	15110020346
<b>CASE #:</b>	15-049147
<b>HOMICIDE TEAM II:</b>	Detective A. Yankovich / Sergeant G. Flood
<b>DATE OF INCIDENT:</b>	November 13, 2015 (Friday)
<b>SCENE LOCATION:</b>	██████ Van Dyke Avenue
<b>CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:</b>	Heather Morreira

**CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 2**

**Officer Processing**

I arrived at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio on November 13, 2015, at approximately 0638 hours, to process San Diego Police Department Officer C. Luth, ID #6048. I meet Sergeant G. Flood, ID #4873, and Detective J. Rief, ID #5095, at this location. I took digital images #1 through #23, starting at approximately 0640 hours. I received the officer's firearm, at approximately 0646 hours.

*Photography*

- #1 - #12: Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.
- #13 - #14: Views of the officer's hands.
- #15 - #19: Views of the name plate, body worn camera and badge on the front of the officer's uniform shirt.
- #20 - #23: Views of the officer's gun belt.

*Officer's Firearm*

While in the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit, I received the following item from Sergeant G. Flood, ID #4873.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident # 1511020346**  
**Case # 15-049147**  
**December 11, 2015**  
**Page 2 of 2**

One unsealed paper bag with the following handwritten on it:

"OFFICER C. LUTH #6048  
DANIEL DEFENSE  
.556 MODEL DDM4V4SBR  
SER [REDACTED]  
SGT. G. FLOOD #4873  
11/13/15 0644 COLLECTED"

This bag contains the following:

- o One black, Daniel Defense .556 caliber rifle with serial number [REDACTED] There was a firearm magazine with an unknown number of cartridges, seated in the rifle when received.

The rifle and firearm magazine were unloaded by Criminalist E. LaChimia, ID #8757.  
Please see Criminalist E. LaChimia's report for further information.

*Discs*

- 10562565:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #23 of the officer processing.
- 10562567:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #23 of the officer processing.

**DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE**

The discs were each assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #15110020346*.

Officer C. Luth's, ID #6048, rifle (with serial number [REDACTED] and firearm magazine, were released to Sergeant G. Flood, ID #4873, in the Homicide Unit on November 23, 2015, at approximately 1220 hours.

[REDACTED]  
Heather Morreira, ID #8702  
Crime Scene Specialist  
December 11, 2015

Technical Review: [REDACTED] 8924 Date: 12.16.15

Administrative Review: [REDACTED] 8791 Date: 12.16.2015



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

**CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer C. LUTH, ID #6048  
**SUSPECT:** VEGA, Felipe  
**CHARGE:** OIS / Special Investigation / 187(a) PC  
**INCIDENT #:** 15110020346 / 151100013262  
**CASE #:** 15-049147 / 15-048705  
**HOMICIDE TEAM II:** Detective A. Yankovich / Sergeant G. Flood  
**DATE OF INCIDENT:** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**SCENE LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue  
**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** Ally Southerland

**CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 3**

**Evidence Processing**

I received the evidence item listed below from the Headquarters Property Room on December 1, 2015. I processed this item on December 1, 2015, starting at approximately 0940 hours.

**10554412:** One grey "LG" cell phone with a broken screen and an apparent bloodstain on the back.

**Techniques:** This item was processed using visual examination, cyanoacrylate ester fuming, magnetic powder, black powder and swabbing.

**Results:** No prints developed.

**10558894:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain was collected from the back of the phone, before print processing.

**10558897:** One swab of possible DNA evidence was collected from the entire exterior surface of the cell phone, after print processing.

*Discs*

**10558912:** One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #6, of the cell phone.

**10558916:** One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #6, of the cell phone.

CRIME SCENE UNIT  
Crime Scene Unit Report 3  
Incident #15110020346  
Case #15-049147  
December 2, 2015  
Page 2 of 2

#### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The processed item and the resulting items, which were each assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #15110020346*.

[REDACTED]  
Ally Southerland, ID #8841  
Crime Scene Specialist  
December 2, 2015

Technical Review [REDACTED] *ONE* Date: 12/2/15

Administrative Review [REDACTED] *2791* Date: 12-2-2015





**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION  
FIREARMS UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



**VICTIM:** LUTH, Officer Christopher  
**SUSPECT:** VEGA, Felipe  
**CHARGE:** O.I.S. / Special Investigation  
**CASE #:** 15-049147  
**INCIDENT #:** 15110020346  
**HOMICIDE TEAM II:** Detective A. Yankovich / Sergeant G. Flood  
**DATE OF INCIDENT:** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**SCENE LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue  
**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** Ally Southerland  
**CRIMINALIST:** Eugene LaChimia

**EVIDENCE EXAMINED:**

One Daniel Defense, model M4 Carbine, semiautomatic rifle, serial [REDACTED] chambered in 5.56mm (223 Remington) caliber with one inserted magazine and top rail mounted flashlight and red dot sight (from Officer Luth)

**RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS:**

The Daniel Defense rifle was received with the bolt closed, the hammer cocked, the manual safety on, and a cartridge in the chamber. [REDACTED] The capacity of the magazine is [REDACTED]. The total capacity of the firearm with an empty chamber and a full inserted magazine is [REDACTED]. If the magazine was fully loaded at the time of the shooting, this evidence would indicate that eight cartridges had been fired from the firearm. If the magazine was not fully loaded, a fewer number of fired cartridges would be indicated.

The firearm was testfired and found to operate normally. The cartridges in the chamber and magazine were consistent with Department ammunition. Details of all examinations are on file in the laboratory.

**DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE:**

The rifle and magazine were released to the Crime Scene Unit Gun Locker. The Firearms Processing Packet for the rifle was entered into the evidence barcode system (Barcode 10554329) and taken to the Property Room.

[REDACTED]  
Eugene J. LaChimia, ID# 8757

Criminalist

November 19, 2015

Technical Review: [REDACTED] Date: 11/19/15

Administrative Review: [REDACTED] Date: 11-19-15



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**



**FORENSIC BIOLOGY UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**

**VICTIM:** LUTH, Christopher  
**SUSPECT:** VEGA, Felipe  
**CHARGE:** O.I.S. / Special Investigation  
**CASE #:** 15-049147  
**INCIDENT#:** 15110020346  
**HOMICIDE TEAM II:** Detective A. Yankovich / Sergeant G. Flood  
**DATE OF INCIDENT:** November 13, 2015  
**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** Ally Southerland  
**CRIMINALIST:** David Cornacchia  
**DATE OF REPORT:** December 15, 2015

**BACKGROUND**

On November 13, 2015 at 0038 hours I was notified by Criminalist Adam Dutra of an officer-involved shooting located at 3500 Van Dyke. I arrived at the scene at approximately 0107 hours. The following is a synopsis of information provided at the scene from the briefing and the officer walk-through:

- Suspect Felipe Vega failed to stop the car he was driving for officers who wanted to question him in relation to a homicide investigation.
- He eventually pulled into a parking lot located at [REDACTED] Van Dyke where he was blocked in by a SDPD SWAT vehicle. He remained in his car despite repeated requests to get out.

- [REDACTED]
- The suspect briefly got out of his car after a dog was placed in the vehicle, but after a brief struggle with officers, he attempted to reach back into the driver's seat area. In response, Officer Chris Luth, ID #6048 stated he rested his AR-15 on the roof of SDPD Vehicle #6919 and fired one round at the suspect.
  - The suspect was transported to the hospital where he was treated for a perforating bullet wound to the upper chest and dog bites.

**SCENE DESCRIPTION**

Refer to Figure 1 for visual clarification of the following:

The scene was in a small parking area associated with a multi-unit residential building located on the northwest corner of Van Dyke Avenue and Myrtle Avenue. The lot itself was only accessible from Myrtle Avenue.

# FORENSIC BIOLOGY UNIT

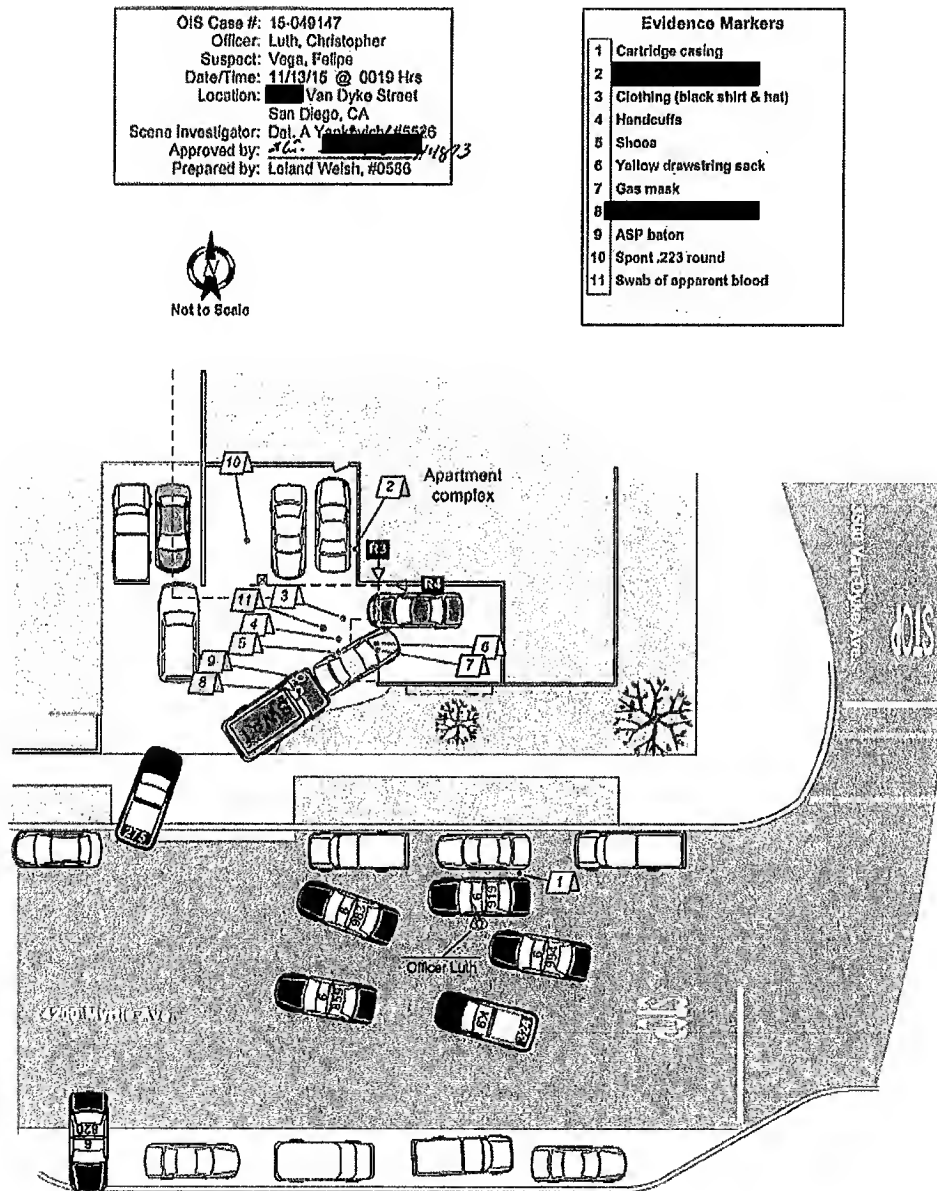
Case #15-049147

December 15, 2015

Page 2 of 4

The car being driven by the suspect was a four door green Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA plate [REDACTED]) that was facing northeast in an uncovered portion of the lot. It was pinned between a parked car to the front and a SWAT vehicle to the rear.

Figure 1



## FORENSIC BIOLOGY UNIT

Case #15-049147

December 15, 2015

Page 3 of 4

### OBSERVATIONS

The driver's side front window and passenger side rear window of the suspect's vehicle were blown out. The passenger side front window was shattered but remained in place. An apparent bullet hole was located in the bottom of the passenger side front window at the junction point with the door. The trajectory (bullet path) could not be established since no other objects were struck during flight. A large quantity of an irritant white powder was present throughout the interior of the car.

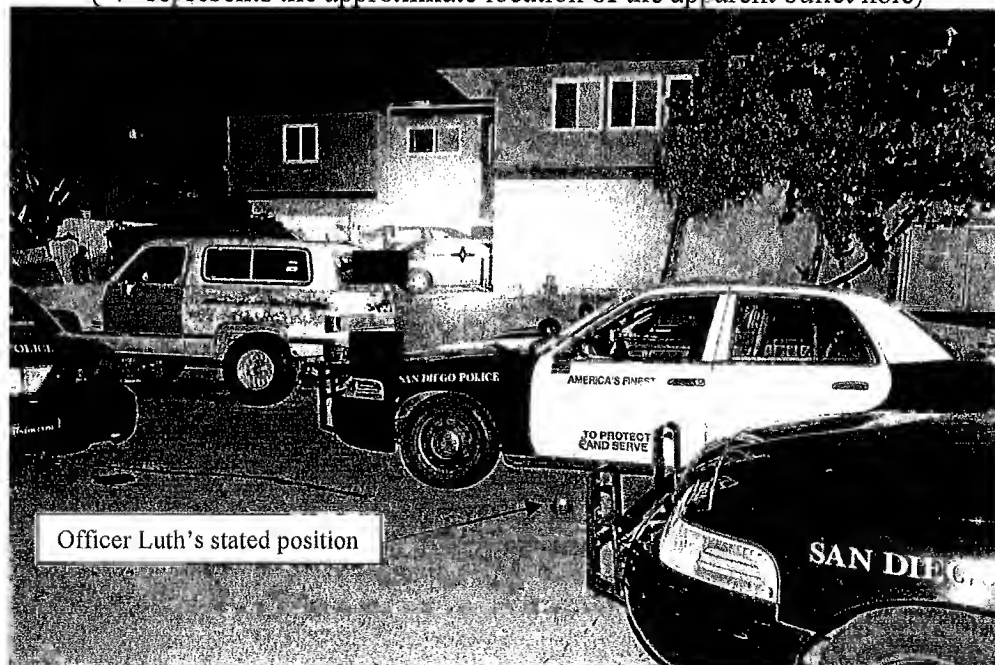
A number of items that included shoes, bloodstained clothing and debris from medical intervention were observed lying among the broken glass just outside the driver's front door.

One .223 cartridge casing was located on the north side of Myrtle Avenue between a Mustang, parked along the curb, and SDPD Vehicle #6919 that was stopped in the middle of the street to the southeast of the suspect's car.

A badly damaged bullet was located in the unoccupied stall of carport to the northwest of the suspect's car.

No bullet holes or strike marks were located within the parking lot.

**Figure 2: View facing north toward [REDACTED] Van Dyke Ave.**  
(➔ represents the approximate location of the apparent bullet hole)



**FORENSIC BIOLOGY UNIT**

**Case #15-049147**

**December 15, 2015**

**Page 4 of 4**

**SUSPECT'S INJURIES**

The suspect sustained a perforating gunshot wound to his upper body which traveled across his chest without ever entering his chest cavity.

**CONCLUSIONS**

The physical evidence at the scene is generally consistent with the officer's statement that he rested his rifle on the hood of SDPD Vehicle ID #6919 and discharged his firearm one time in a northwesterly direction at the suspect who was positioned near the driver's front door of the Oldsmobile Cutlass.

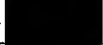
This report contains the conclusions, opinions, and interpretations of the analyst whose signature appears below.



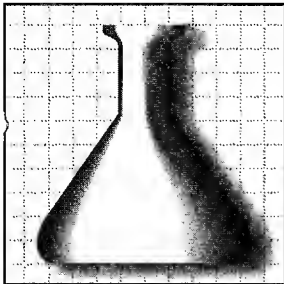
**David Cornacchia ID# 8815**

**Criminalist**

**December 15, 2015**

Technical Review  Date 12/16/15

Administrative Review  Date 12/22/15

**BIO-TOX**

# Bio-Tox LABORATORIES



Laboratory Director  
Erin Crabtree, M.S., D-ABFT-FT

Technical Director  
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist  
Ola Bawardi, M.S.

Toxicologist  
Kristen Steward, B.S.

SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPT. CRIME LAB  
1401 BROADWAY  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101

VEGA, FELIPE

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH
VEGA, FELIPE		02/05/76

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
	7450	YANKOVICH-5526	

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
BLOOD	11/13/15		01/20/16	01/22/16

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:

METHODOLOGIES: IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY

PARTIAL LIST OF DRUGS SCREENED FOR: AMPHETAMINES (METHAMPHETAMINE AND AMPHETAMINE), BENZODIAZEPINES (ALPRAZOLAM, FLURAZEPAM, NORDIAZEPAM, OXAZEPAM, TRIAZOLAM), COCAINE AND BENZOYLECGONINE, OPIATES (MORPHINE, CODEINE, METHADONE, METHAQUALONE, PROPOXYPHENE), ANTIDEPRESSANTS (AMITRIPTYLINE, DESIPRAMINE, IMIPRAMINE, NORTRIPTYLINE), BARBITURATES (AMOBARBITAL, BUTABARBITAL, PHENOBARBITAL, PENTOBARBITAL, SECOBARBITAL), CANNABINOID (DELTA-9-CARBOXYLIC ACID), PHENOTHIAZINES (TRIFLUOPERAZINE, PROCHLORPERAZINE, THIORIDAZINE, CHLORPROMAZINE), PHENCYCLIDINE, CARISOPRODOL, MEPROBAMATE, KETAMINE AND OTHERS.

TEST

RESULTS

COMPREHENSIVE PANEL

NEGATIVE

ANALYSIS BY: OLA BAWARDI

AND JORDAN CASPER

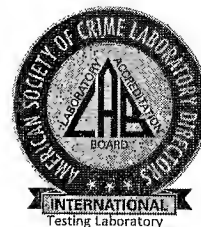
NOTE: DATE PRINTED ON SAMPLES

IS 11-17-15

• FAX



SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION  
Forensic Chemistry Unit



Alcohol Analysis Results Form

Incident Number	15110020346
Blood Sample Date	11/17/2015
Subject's Name	VEGA, Felipe
Detective (ID#, Unit)	YANKOVICH, ANNA # 5526, Homicide

RESULTS

The sample listed below was analyzed for alcohol by gas chromatography.

Bar Code Number	Date of Analysis	Analyst	Result (g %)
10553613	12/16/2015	MCLASKY, VELVET #8256	0.00

DISPOSITION

The sample will be retained in the narcotics vault under the above laboratory number.

Criminologist [Redacted] # 8256  
ID# [Redacted]

☒ Administrative Review [Redacted] 12-29-15

CRIME		RELATED REPORTS		ADDNL. PROPERTY		ADDNL. OFFENSES LISTED IN NARR.		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT		PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER																			
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y																								
		CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)						HC	DV	OAK	MONTH 11	DAY 08	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1959																
		LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)												BEAT 441	DISTRICT																
VICTIM		SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)						RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP													
		DC	06																												
		W	RP	RESIDENCE PHONE						SEE RACE CODE LEGEND ON TOP OF BACK PAGE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM / SUSPECT													
		STATUS						EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)						BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS.							
		BUSINESS PHONE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)																							
WITNESS		V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)						RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP												
		DC	06																												
		W	RP	RESIDENCE PHONE						SEE RACE CODE LEGEND ON TOP OF BACK PAGE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO VICTIM / SUSPECT													
		STATUS						EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)						BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS.							
		BUSINESS PHONE						ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)																							
		TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME:		WITNESS TYPE:		01 ARRESTING OFFICER		06 OTHER LAY WITNESS		07 NARC CHEMIST		STATUS		E EMPLOYED		S STUDENT															
						12 OTHER EXPERT		13 INVESTIGATOR		16 OTHER POLICE				U UNEMPLOYED		N NON-SALARIED WORKER															
		PLACE OF ATTACK: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Structure <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 Vehicle <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 Street/Alley <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 Lot/Park/Yard <input type="checkbox"/> 5 VESSELS <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Other																													
		DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 Residential <input type="checkbox"/> 2 Business <input type="checkbox"/> 3 Industrial/Mfg. <input type="checkbox"/> 4 Recreational <input type="checkbox"/> 5 Institutional <input type="checkbox"/> 6 Open Space <input type="checkbox"/> 7 School <input type="checkbox"/> 8 Marina/Water <input type="checkbox"/> 9 Other																													
		FORCE TOOL WEAPON		SPECIFY:		GUN		HOW USED:		TO MURDER																					
		FORCE TOOL WEAPON		SPECIFY:				HOW USED:																							
M.O. INFORMATION		TYPE OF STRUCTURE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		POINT OF ENTRY		SECURITY USED		SUSPECT ACTIONS																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 NON-RESIDENTIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 RESIDENTIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 N/A																							
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 BANK/S&L/CU		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 APT/CONDO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 UNKNOWN		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 ALARM		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1 UNKNOWN																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 BUSINESS OFFICE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 DUPLEX/TOWNHSE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 FRONT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 BARS/GRATE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2 ATE/DUNK ON PREMISES																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 COMMERCIAL VEHICLE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 HOTEL/MOTEL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 GARAGE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 DOO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 BLINDFOLD VICTIM																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 CONVENIENCE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 HOUSEBOAT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 REAR		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 EXT LIGHTS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 BOUND VICTIM																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 DEPT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 SINGLE DETACH		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 SIDE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 GUARD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 CAGED AREA																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 DRUG/MEDICAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 TRAILER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 GROUND LEVEL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 INT LIGHTS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 CHILD MOLEST																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7 ENTERTAIN/RECREATION				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7 UPPER LEVEL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7 LOCKED DOORS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 7 CHILD NEGLECT																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8 FAST FOOD				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8 DOOR		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8 LOCKED WINDOWS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8 CONCEALED GODDS																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9 FINANCE COMPANY				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9 DUCT/VENT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9 NEIGHBOR/WATCH		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9 DEFEATED SECURITY																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 GAS/SERV. STA.				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 ROOF/FLOOR		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 OPERATION ID		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 10 DEFEATED																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 HOTEL/MOTEL				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 TRUNK/HOOD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 PHOTO/CAMERA		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 DEMANDED CASH																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 JEWELRY/COIN/PAWN				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 WALL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 SECURITY/FENCE		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11 DEMANDED JEWELRY																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 13 LIQUOR				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 13 WINDOW		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 13 WEAPON		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12 DISABLED PHDNE																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14 MFG/CONSTRUCTION								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 13 FIRE WEAPON																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15 PUBLIC BLDG.								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14 FOLLOWED/STALKED																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 16 RESTAURANT/BAR								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15 FORCED ENTRY																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 RETAIL GOODS								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 16 FORCED VICTIM TO LAY ON FLOOR																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18 SCHOOL								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 FORCED VICTIM TO MOVE																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 SERVICES								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 18 FRAUD/FALSE PRETENSE																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20 SUPERMARKET								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19 GAND RELATED																					
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21 WHOLESALE								<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20 HID/CONCEALED OWN FACE/WORE MASK																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21 TOOK ONLY TV/STEREO/CAMERA																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 22 TOOK PROPERTY FROM PERSON																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 TOOK PROPERTY FROM VEHICLE																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 24 TOOK VEH. PTS/ACCES																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 25 TOOK VICTIMS VEHICLE																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 26 USED DEMAND NOTE																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 27 USED LEFT HAND																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28 USED PHONE																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 USED RIGHT HAND																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30 USED STOLEN VEHICLE																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 31 USED THREATS																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 32 USED VICTIM'S TOOL																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 33 VANDALIZED																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 34 VEHICLE NEEDED TO REMOVE PROPERTY																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 35 OTHER																					
										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 36 PRETENDED TO BE:																					
PROPERTY		ITEM. NO.		ARTICLE NAME		STOLEN REC'D		IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		BRAND, MAKE OR MANUFACTURER		MODEL NAME AND MODEL NUMBER		MISCELLANEOUS DESCRIPTION		VALUE															
		1																													
		2																													
		3																													
		4																													
ADMIN		VICTIM INJURED:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N		EXTENT OF TREATMENT:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TREATED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HOSPITAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DEATH		SIC:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Y YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A ADULT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> J JUVENILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N NO-PROBABLY IS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> J <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ?																			
		REPORTING OFFICER		J. DUNGAN		I.D.#		6137		DIVISION		INV 11-HOM		APPROVED BY		SGT. P. Conley		I.D.#		4673		DETECTIVE(S) ASSIGNED		J. DUNGAN		I.D.#		6137		DIVISION	
		DATE AND TIME OF REPORT		MO. 11 DAY 10 YEAR 15		TIME		0930		CASE STATUS				AGENCY				CRIME TYPE													



PAGE 2 OF 2		RACE CODE LEGEND A= OTHER ASIAN B= BLACK C= CHINESE D= CAMBODIAN E= FILIPINO G= GUAMANIAN H= HISPANIC I= INDIAN J= JAPANESE K= KOREAN L= LAOTIAN M= PACIFIC ISLANDER N= HAWAIIAN O= OTHER P= PACIFIC Q= VIETNAMESE R= SAMOAN S= VIETNAMESE T= WHITE U= HAWAIIAN V= VIETNAMESE W= ASIAN X= INDIAN Y= JAPANESE Z= KOREAN										CASE #							
ARRESTED SUSPECT #1 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) [Y] [N] VEGA, FELIPE DEJESUS		NICKNAME/AKA		RACE H	SEX M	AGE 39	DOB 2-5-76	HT. 6'0"	WT.	BUILD THIN	HAIR COLOR BRN	EYE COLOR BRN							
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	PHONE		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER										
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)																			
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING GRY SWEATER, BLU JEANS, WHT SHOES																			
ARRESTED SUSPECT #2 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) [Y] [N]		NICKNAME/AKA		RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HT.	WT.	BUILD	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR							
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS		CITY		STATE	ZIP	PHONE		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER										
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)																			
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING																			
SUSPECTS																			
HAIR LGTH/TYPE		HAIR STYLE		FACIAL HAIR		COMPLEXION		GENERAL APPEARANCE		DEMEANOR		SPEECH		VOICE					
1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2					
[0] UNKNOWN [1] BALD [2] COLLAR [3] LONG [4] NECK [5] SHORT [6] SHOULDER [7] COARSE [8] FINE [9] THICK [10] THINNING [11] WHIR [12] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] AFRONAT. [2] BRAIDED [3] BUSHY [4] GREASY [5] MILITARY [6] PONYTAIL [7] PROCESSED [8] STRAIGHT [9] WAVY/CURLY [10] WIG [11] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] CLEAN SHAVE [2] FULL BEARD [3] FU MANCHU [4] GOATEE [5] LOWER LIP [6] MUSTACHE [7] NONE/FUZZ [8] SIDEBURNS [9] UNSHAVEN [10] VAN DYKE [11] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] ACNE [2] DARK [3] FRECKLED [4] LIGHT [5] MEDIUM [6] PALE [7] POKED [8] RUDDY [9] SALLOW [10] TANNED [11] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] CASUAL [2] DIRTY [3] DISGUISE [4] FLASHY [5] GOOD-LOOKING [6] MILITARY [7] UNKEPT [8] UNUSUAL ODOR [9] WELL-GROOMED [10] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] ANGRY [2] APOLOGETIC [3] CALM [4] DISORGANIZED [5] IRRATIONAL [6] NERVOUS [7] POLITE [8] PROFESSIONAL [9] STUPID [10] VIOLENT [11] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] ACCENT [2] LISPS [3] MUMBLES [4] OFFENSIVE [5] QUIET [6] RAPID [7] SLOW [8] STUTTERS [9] TALKATIVE [10] OTHER		[0] UNKNOWN [1] DISGUISED [2] HIGH PITCH [3] LOUD [4] LOW PITCH [5] MEDIUM [6] MONOTONE [7] NASAL [8] PLEASANT [9] RASPY [10] SOFT [11] OTHER					
SUSPECT VEHICLE		YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		COLOR / COLOR		TYPE		LICENSE NO.		LIC STATE					
ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, CHROME WHEELS, ETC.)														VEHICLE IMPOUND [Y] [N]		TOWING COMPANY			
EVIDENCE OBTAINED [0] NONE [1] FINGERPRINTS [2] OTHER PRINTS [3] WEAPON/TOOLS [4] VEHICLE [5] PHOTOS [6] HAIR [7] STAINS DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE [8] BLOOD/SEMIEN [9] OTHER SEE INVESTIGATION														TAG NOS.		ADDN'L PERSONS LISTED [Y] [N]		WITNESS CHECK [Y] [N]	
ADDITIONAL OFFENSES:																			
HEADINGS: CRIME DESCRIPTION; VICTIM(S) STATEMENT; OFFICER'S STATEMENT / INVESTIGATION; EVIDENCE/DISPOSITION; WITNESS STATEMENT / WITNESS CHECKS; INJURIES / PROPERTY DAMAGE																			
SEE HOMICIDE BOOK FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION																			
NARRATIVE																			
officer assault: OAK ZZ [ ] One-Officer Vehicle [ ] Alone Number Officers with personal injury ..... [ ] Two-Officer Vehicle [ ] Assisted Number Officers without personal injury ..... [ ] Detective or Special Assignment														Activity when assault occurred: [ ] 415 [ ] SUSP CIR / PERSON [ ] 5150 [ ] 459 [ ] TRANSPORTING [ ] ALL OTHER [ ] 211 [ ] TRAFFIC STOP [ ] OTHER ARREST [ ] PURSUIT [ ] CIVIL DISORDER [ ] AMBUSH					
ARSON TYPE: [A] SINGLE RESIDENTIAL [B] OTHER RESIDENTIAL [C] STORAGE [D] INDUSTRIAL/MANUFACTURING [E] OTHER COMMERCIAL [F] COMMUNITY/PUBLIC [G] ALL OTHER STRUCTURE [H] MOTOR VEHICLES [I] OTHER MOBILE PROPERTY [J] CROPS, TIMBER, FENCES, SIGNS, ETC.																			
DESCRIPTION: CONTENT LOSS \$ STRUCT LOSS \$ ABANDONED [Y] [N] CONTINUED [ ]																			

		RELATED REPORTS	ADON'L. PROPERTY	ADON'L. OFFENSES LISTED IN NARR.	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT			PAGE	CASE NUMBER				
CRIME	CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)				HC	DV	OAK	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
	187(a) PC - MURDER							11	08	15	SUN	1959	
	LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)				CITY				BEAT		DISTRICT		
									441				
VICTIM	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP
	DC	06											
	RP												
	RESIDENCE PHONE		SEE RACE CODE	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED		RELATION TO: VICTIM / SUSPECT		
WITNESS	STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HRS.	
	BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)										
VICTIM	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)				RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP
	DC	06											
	RP												
	RESIDENCE PHONE		RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED		RELATION TO: VICTIM / SUSPECT			
WITNESS	STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HRS.	
	BUSINESS PHONE		ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)										
M.O. INFORMATION	TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME:		WITNESS TYPE:		01 ARRESTING OFFICER	06 OTHER LAY WITNESS	07 NARC CHEMIST	STATUS					
					12 OTHER EXPERT	13 INVESTIGATOR	18 OTHER POLICE	E EMPLOYED S STUDENT U UNEMPLOYED N NON-SALARIED WORKER					
	PLACE OF ATTACK: 1 Structure 2 Vehicle 3 Street/Alley 4 Lot/Park/Yard 5 VESSELS 8 Other												
	DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA: 1 Residential 2 Business 3 Industrial/Mfg. 4 Recreational 5 Institutional 6 Open Space 7 School 8 Marina/Water 9 Other												
M.O. INFORMATION	FORCE TOOL WEAPON SPECIFY:		GUN				HOW USED: TO MURDER						
	F T W												
	FORCE TOOL WEAPON SPECIFY:						HOW USED:						
	F T W												
M.O. INFORMATION	TYPE OF STRUCTURE		POINT OF ENTRY		SECURITY USED		SUSPECT ACTIONS						
	1 NON-RESIDENTIAL		1 UNKNOWN		1 N/A		1 UNKNOWN						
	2 BUSINESS OFFICE		2 FRONT		2 ALARM		2 ATE/DROCK ON PREMISES						
	3 COMMERCIAL VEHICLE		3 GARAGE		3 DOG		3 BLINDFOLD VICTIM						
M.O. INFORMATION	4 CONVENIENCE		4 REAR		4 EXT. LIGHTS		4 BOUND VICTIM						
	5 DEPT		5 SIDE		5 GUARD		4 CAGED AREA						
	6 DRUG/MEDICAL		6 GROUND LEVEL		6 INT. LIGHTS		5 CHLO MOLEST						
	7 ENTERTAIN/RECREATION		7 UPPER LEVEL		7 LOCKED DOORS		5 CHLO NEGLECT						
M.O. INFORMATION	8 FAST FOOD		8 DOOR		8 LOCKED WINDOWS		7 CONCEALED GOODS						
	9 FINANCE COMPANY		9 DUCT/VENT		9 NEIGHBOR/WATCH		7 DEFEATED SECURITY						
	10 CAS/SERV. STA.		10 ROOF/FLOOR		10 OPERATION ID		7 DEFEATED						
	11 HOTEL/MOTEL		11 TRUNK/HOOD		11 PHOTO/CAMERA		10 DEMANDED CASH						
M.O. INFORMATION	12 JEWELRY/COIN/PAWN		12 WALL		12 SECURITY/FENCE		10 DEMANDED JEWELRY						
	13 LIQUOR		13 WINDOW		13 WEAPON		12 DISABLED PHONE						
	14 MFG/CONSTRUCTION						14 FIRED WEAPON						
	15 PUBLIC BLDG.						14 FOLLOWED/STALKED						
M.O. INFORMATION	16 RESTAURANT/BAR						14 FORCED ENTRY						
	17 RETAIL GOODS						14 FORCED VICTIM TO LAYON FLOOR						
	18 SCHOOL						17 FORCED VICTIM TO MOVE						
	19 SERVICES						18 FRAUD/FALSE PRETENSE						
M.O. INFORMATION	20 SUPERMARKET						19 GANG RELATED						
	21 WHOLESALE						20 HID/CONCEALED OWN FACE/WORE MASK						
	22 TARGET(S)												
	23 CASH REG/DRAWER												
M.O. INFORMATION	24 COIN-OP MACH												
	25 DISPLAY ITEMS												
	26 OFFICE												
	27 PERSON												
M.O. INFORMATION	28 SAFE/BOX												
	29 STORAGE AREA												
PROPERTY	ITEM NO.	ARTICLE NAME	STOLEN	IDENTIFICATION	BRAND, MAKE OR	MODEL NAME AND	MISCELLANEOUS DESCRIPTION				VALUE		
			REC'D	NUMBERS	MANUFACTURER	MODEL NUMBER							
	1												
	2												
ADMIN	VICTIM INJURED: 0 N		EXTENT OF TREATMENT: N ONE T TREATED H HOSPITAL D DEATH		SIC: Y YES A ADULT J JUVENILE N NO-PROBABLY IS A J ?								
	REPORTING OFFICER		I.D.#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	I.O.#	DETECTIVE(S) ASSIGNED		I.D.#	DIVISION			
	J. DUNGAN		6137	IN 11-HOM	Sgt. P. Conley	4673	J. DUNGAN		6137	IN 11-HOM			
	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT		CASE STATUS										
MO. 11 DAY 10 YEAR 15		TIME 0930											
AGENCY		CRIME TYPE											

PAGE <b>2</b> OF <b>2</b>		RACE CODE LEGEND A= OTHER ASIAN B= BLACK C= CHINESE O= CAMBODIAN F= FILIPINO G= GUAMANIAN H= HISPANIC I= INDIAN J= JAPANESE K= KOREAN L= LAOTIAN O= OTHER P= PACIFIC ISLANDER S= SAMOAN U= HAWAIIAN V= VIETNAMESE W= WHITE Z= ASIAN INDIAN										CASE # <b>[REDACTED]</b>			
ARRESTED SUSPECT #1 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>[Y] [N]</b> <b>VEGA, FELIPE DEJESUS</b>		NICKNAME/AKA		RACE <b>H</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>39</b>	DOB <b>2-5-76</b>	HT. <b>6'0"</b>	WT.	BUILD <b>THW</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRN</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRN</b>			
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		PHONE		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)															
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>GRY SWEATER, BLU JEANS, WHT SHOES</b>															
ARRESTED SUSPECT #2 (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>[Y] [N]</b>		NICKNAME/AKA		RACE	SEX	AGE	DOB	HT.	WT.	BUILD	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR			
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		PHONE		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)															
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING															
SUSPECT (S)															
HAIR LGTH/TYPE		HAIR STYLE		FACIAL HAIR		COMPLEXION		GENERAL APPEARANCE		DEMEANOR		SPEECH		VOICE	
1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2		1 SUSPECT 2	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> BALD <input type="checkbox"/> COLLAR <input type="checkbox"/> LONG <input type="checkbox"/> NECK <input type="checkbox"/> SHORT <input type="checkbox"/> SHOULDER <input type="checkbox"/> COARSE <input type="checkbox"/> FINE <input type="checkbox"/> THICK <input type="checkbox"/> THINNING <input type="checkbox"/> WIRY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> AFRONAT. <input type="checkbox"/> BRAIDED <input type="checkbox"/> BUSHY <input type="checkbox"/> GREASY <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY <input type="checkbox"/> PONYTAIL <input type="checkbox"/> PROCESSED <input type="checkbox"/> STRAIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> WAVY/CURLY <input type="checkbox"/> WIG <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER: <b>BAWD</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAN SHAVE <input type="checkbox"/> FULL BEARD <input type="checkbox"/> FU MANCHU <input type="checkbox"/> GOATEE <input type="checkbox"/> LOWER LIP <input type="checkbox"/> MUSTACHE <input type="checkbox"/> NONE/FUZZ <input type="checkbox"/> SIDEBURNS <input type="checkbox"/> UNSHAVEN <input type="checkbox"/> VAN DYKE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> ACNE <input type="checkbox"/> DARK <input type="checkbox"/> FRECKLED <input type="checkbox"/> LIGHT <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> PALE <input type="checkbox"/> POOKED <input type="checkbox"/> RUDDY <input type="checkbox"/> SALLOW <input type="checkbox"/> TANNED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> CASUAL <input type="checkbox"/> DIRTY <input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISE <input type="checkbox"/> FLASHY <input type="checkbox"/> GOOD-LOOKING <input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY <input type="checkbox"/> UNEMPTY <input type="checkbox"/> UNUSUAL ODOR <input type="checkbox"/> WELL GROOMED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> ANGRY <input type="checkbox"/> APOLOGETIC <input type="checkbox"/> CALM <input type="checkbox"/> DISORGANIZED <input type="checkbox"/> IRRATIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> NERVOUS <input type="checkbox"/> POLITE <input type="checkbox"/> PROFESSIONAL <input type="checkbox"/> STUPOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VIOLENT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> ACCENT <input type="checkbox"/> LISPS <input type="checkbox"/> MUMBLES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSIVE <input type="checkbox"/> QUIET <input type="checkbox"/> RAPID <input type="checkbox"/> SLOW <input type="checkbox"/> STUTTERS <input type="checkbox"/> TALKATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN <input type="checkbox"/> DISGUISED <input type="checkbox"/> HIGH PITCH <input type="checkbox"/> LOUD <input type="checkbox"/> LOW PITCH <input type="checkbox"/> MEDIUM <input type="checkbox"/> MONOTONE <input type="checkbox"/> NASAL <input type="checkbox"/> PLEASANT <input type="checkbox"/> RASPY <input type="checkbox"/> SOFT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
SUSPECT VEHICLE		YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		COLOR / COLOR		TYPE		LICENSE NO.		LIC STATE	
ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS (DAMAGE, CHROME WHEELS, ETC.)															
VEHICLE IMPOUND <b>[Y] [N]</b>															
TOWING COMPANY															
EVIDENCE OBTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER PRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> WEAPON/TOOLS <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PHOTOS <input type="checkbox"/> HAIR <input type="checkbox"/> STAINS DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE <b>IMPOUNDED</b> TAG NOS. ADDN'L PERSONS LISTED <b>[Y] [N]</b> WITNESS CHECK <b>[Y] [N]</b>															
ADDITIONAL OFFENSES:															
HEADINGS: CRIME DESCRIPTION; VICTIM(S) STATEMENT; OFFICER'S STATEMENT / INVESTIGATION; EVIDENCE/DISPOSITION; WITNESS STATEMENT / WITNESS CHECKS; INJURIES / PROPERTY DAMAGE															
NARRATIVE <b>SEE HOMICIDE BOOK FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION</b>															
officer assault: <b>OAK ZZ</b> <input type="checkbox"/> One-Officer Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Two-Officer Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Detective or Special Assignment <input type="checkbox"/> Alone <input type="checkbox"/> Assisted Number Officers with personal injury Number Officers without personal injury Activity when assault occurred: <input type="checkbox"/> 415 <input type="checkbox"/> 459 <input type="checkbox"/> 211 <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL DISORDER <input type="checkbox"/> SUSP CIR / PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSPORTING <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC STOP <input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT <input type="checkbox"/> AMBUSH <input type="checkbox"/> 5150 <input type="checkbox"/> ALL OTHER															
ARSON TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SINGLE RESIDENTIAL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER RESIDENTIAL <input type="checkbox"/> STORAGE <input type="checkbox"/> INDUSTRIAL/MANUFACTURING <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER COMMERCIAL <input type="checkbox"/> COMMUNITY/PUBLIC <input type="checkbox"/> ALL OTHER STRUCTURE <input type="checkbox"/> MOTOR VEHICLES <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER MOBILE PROPERTY <input type="checkbox"/> CROPS, TIMBER, FENCES, SIGNS, ETC.															
DESCRIPTION: CONTENT LOSS \$ STRUCT LOSS \$ ABANDONED <b>[Y] [N]</b> CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/>															





















































































































































































































































































































































































































**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours  
**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: **LUTH**, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: **VEGA**, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

**RELATED CASE:**

SDPD Homicide / Team 4  
November 8, 2015 (Sunday), 1959 Hours

[REDACTED]  
187(a) X 2 PC, Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC, Attempt Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
Incident # [REDACTED]  
Victim #1 [REDACTED]  
Victim #2 [REDACTED]  
Victim #3 [REDACTED]  
Suspect: **VEGA-MEZA**, Felipe H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-1977

---

**INVESTIGATOR's FOLLOW-UP**

**INITIAL CALL OUT**

On Thursday, November 12, 2015, at about 2222 hours, I was off duty at my home when I was notified of a call-out for the San Diego Police Department (SDPD) Emergency Negotiations Team (ENT) Team 1 by the SDPD Watch Commander's office. The notification was by mobile telephone text message. The message directed me to respond to [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street for a barricaded murder suspect.

I arrived at the scene ENT Command Post at about 2310 hours. I was briefed that the barricaded suspect is Felipe VEGA, who was actively being sought by Homicide Team 4 for a recent double murder (case #'s [REDACTED]). VEGA had been located in public by detectives with the SDPD [REDACTED] and VEGA fled the detectives. The pursuit concluded at this location, with VEGA refusing to comply with orders to surrender. VEGA was inside his vehicle and Spanish-speaking negotiators were in constant contact with VEGA trying to gain his compliance.

I was assigned to gather background information on the suspect, VEGA.

Ultimately, following an officer involved shooting and VEGA's physical resistance, VEGA was taken into custody and transported to Mercy Hospital for treatment for his wounds.

As I was also on-call for SDPD Homicide Team 2, I transitioned from my ENT assignment to my Homicide assignment.



**ORIGIN:**

On Saturday, November 13, 2015, at about 0021 hours, I sent a text message to Homicide Team 2 Detective Sergeant (DetSgt) Greg FLOOD #4873 advising him an officer involved shooting had occurred.

As they arrived at the scene, I met with other detectives from Homicide Team 2; DetSgt FLOOD, Detectives Anna YANKOVICH #5526 (crime scene), John REIF #5095 and Geoff DECESSARI #6026 (Homicide Relief from the Sex Crimes Unit), along with CSS Ally SOUTHERLAND #8841.

Homicide Team 4 members/Detectives Jonathan DUNGAN #6137, Kim COLLIER #5537 and Juan CISNEROS #5811 were also present. Additionally, Homicide Lieutenant Paul RORRISON #4305, Lieutenant Michael HASTINGS #5170 and Captain David NISLIET #4303 were present, along with representatives of the Chief's Office and Internal Affairs.

**Briefing:**

At about 0145 hours, Sergeant (Sgt) Art SWADENER #5753 conducted the briefing within the scene. The briefing ended at 0217 hours.

**INVESTIGATION:**

Following the briefing, DetSgt FLOOD assigned me to go to Mercy Hospital where VEGA was being treated. He directed me to arrange for VEGA's admitting blood samples be held, as well as to collect his clothing and personal belongings. Detective COLLIER was also going to Mercy Hospital to try and speak with VEGA, and we agreed to meet there. We arrived at 0235 hours and met SDPD Officers Baker #7114 and EYSIE #6963 at VEGA's room, [REDACTED]

I accepted VEGA's clothing and belongings in a hospital bag from Officer BAKER at 0240 hours. I did not inventory the items in the bag.

At 0248 hours, I signed and gave a "Retention of Blood/Urine" form to Mercy Hospital Certified Nursing Assistant (CNA) Tara FREEMAN and Registered Nurse (RN) Irene SMITH who were in attendance of VEGA.

CNA FREEMAN and RN SMITH told me VEGA was presently awaiting surgery scheduled for 0500 hours for treatment of a gunshot wound to his left upper chest area and dog bites to both forearms. VEGA was presently conscious.

Detective COLLIER and I went into VEGA's room and Detective COLLIER tried speaking with him. VEGA claimed to speak Spanish only. Detective COLLIER telephoned Detective CISNEROS and asked him to meet us, as he speaks Spanish.

Detective CISNEROS arrived at about 0314 hours. He had a conversation with VEGA in Spanish. I understood Detective CISNEROS admonish VEGA of his rights per the Miranda decision twice, once at 0318 hours and again at 0324 hours. Detective CISNEROS ended his conversation with VEGA at about 0456 hours.

I left Mercy Hospital and returned to [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. There, I met with Detective YANKOVICH and CSS SOUTHERLAND. I relinquished custody of the bag of VEGA's clothing and belongings to CSS SOUTHERLAND at 0521 hours.

See reports by Detectives YANKOVICH, COLLIER and CISNEROS, as well as CSS SOUTHERLAND for additional details.

Investigation continues.

Reporting Detective Jim W. Jones [REDACTED] I.D. 5214 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 [REDACTED] Date of this report: 11/18/15 Time: 1430 hrs

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours  
**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** **LUTH, Christopher Daniel**  
SDPD ID #6048  
SDPD Investigations II/Gang Suppression Team  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
W/M, 5'09", 185 Pounds, Brown Hair, Hazel Eyes  
Date of Hire: 10/22/04  
  
Firearm: Daniel Defense AR-15 [REDACTED]

**WITNESS STATEMENT:**

On November 13, 2015, at 0027 I received a phone call, at home, from Lieutenant HASTINGS #5170 notifying me of an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. I called Detectives YANKOVICH #5526, REIF #5095, JONES #5214 and DECESARI #6026 and directed them to respond to the scene. Crime Scene Specialist (CSS) SUTHERLAND #8841 and Criminalist CORNACCHIA #8815 were notified and responded as well.

I arrived at the scene at 0113 hours and parked along the south curb of 4100 Myrtle Avenue. At 0145 hours, a briefing on the incident was conducted by Sergeants SWADENER #5753, BUTCHART #5153 and PITUCCI #4304. During the briefing, Officer LUTH #6048 was identified as the shooting officer. He had been transported to San Diego Police Department (SDPD) Headquarters where he met with peer support officers and Attorney Robert KRAUSE.

At 0409 hours, Officer LUTH returned to the scene with KRAUSE. Officer LUTH did a walkthrough of the incident. The walkthrough was recorded by Detective YANKOVICH. Officer LUTH then returned to SDPD Headquarters.

At 0505 hours, Lieutenant HASTINGS and I interviewed Officer LUTH. Attorney Robert KRAUSE was present as Officer LUTH'S legal counsel. The interview was recorded on digital audio. I copied the recording to a compact disc and impounded the disc in the Headquarters Property Room.

Officer LUTH said the following:

**MH:** Mike HASTINGS, Lieutenant – SDPD Homicide Unit  
**GF:** Greg FLOOD, Sergeant – SDPD Homicide Unit  
**CL:** LUTH, Christopher, Detective – SDPD Gang Suppression Team  
**BK:** Bob KRAUSE – POA Attorney

GF: Okay, we are live. I have 0505 hours. We're in an interview room in the Homicide Unit. This is Sergeant Greg FLOOD. Also with me is Lieutenant Mike HASTINGS and we are with Officer Chris LUTH. Representing Officer LUTH is Bob KROUSE. Hey Chris, I just want to make sure I get the spelling on your last name right. It's L-U-T-H correct?

CL: Correct sir.

GF: Okay. And is it Christopher?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. And what's your middle name?

CL: Daniel.

GF: And hey Chris, kind of before we get started, I just want to make sure that you have had a chance to consult with Mr. KRAUSE. Is that correct?

CL: It is.

GF: Okay. And that our interview here today, that you were doing this voluntarily. Is that correct?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. No one has ordered you to come in and talk with me today. Is that correct?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. And uh, Chris how old are you?

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: What's your birthday?

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: Okay. How tall are you?

CL: 5'9".

GF: How much do you weigh?

CL: 185.

GF: And when...it looks like...brown hair when you let it grow out?

CL: It's supposed to be brown. Yes sir.

GF: Okay, it's supposed to be brown. Okay. And you have hazel eyes?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. What's your police ID number?  
CL: 6-0-4-8.

GF: And your badge number is?  
CL: 915.

GF: And what's your date of hire?  
CL: 10-22-04.

GF: And your current assignment?  
CL: GST.

GF: And who's your immediate supervisor?  
CL: Art SWADENER.

GF: And how long have you been in GST?  
CL: Uh, right around five years, give or take.

GF: What was your unit number tonight?  
CL: GS42.

GF: And you remember what equipment number you were in?  
CL: No. It's a loaner. 6-6-9. 6-6-9-5 is my regular car. 6-6-9...I think it's 6-6-9-8.

GF: Okay.  
CL: It's the only GST car with a light bar.

GF: Okay. You think it's 6-6-9-8?  
CL: Yeah.

GF: Okay.  
CL: It's a loaner. Ours is at the shop.

GF: Okay. What were your work hours today?  
CL: Two to midnight. 1400 to 0000.

GF: And what are your normal days off?  
CL: Friday, Saturday, Sunday.

GF: How many hours of sleep did you get prior to your shift?  
CL: Six to seven.

GF: Are you right-handed or left-handed?  
CL: Right-handed.

GF: And what's your eyesight?

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

BK: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: Have you had anything...anything alcoholic to drink in the last 24 hours?

CL: No sir.

GF: Okay. Uh were you wearing your vest during this incident? Both front and back panels?

CL: [REDACTED]

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 5

GF: What is your primary duty weapon?

CL: Uh, my Department issued Glock 17.

GF: Okay. Is that...what caliber?

CL: 9mm.

GF: Okay, do you know what the serial number is?

CL: No, but I have it.

GF: If you want to go ahead, that's fine.

CL: It's [REDACTED]

GF: Okay. And you said that's a Department weapon correct?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: Okay. On your Glock, was that carried with a round in the chamber?

CL: It was sir.

GF: And how many rounds to you carry in your magazine?

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: And how many extra magazines do you have for your Glock?

CL: In addition to the one that's in it?

GF: Yes.

CL: [REDACTED]

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 6

GF: [REDACTED] okay. And let's talk...and you also carry a rifle in the vehicle as well too, correct?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. What kind of rifle do you have?  
CL: It's a SWAT issued Daniel Defense. It's a A15P

GF: Okay. And that is chambered with what?  
CL: 5-5-6.

GF: And as far as the set up on your rifle, do you have a magazine inserted in the rifle?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. How many rounds in the magazine?  
CL: [REDACTED]

GF: Okay, was there one in the chamber?  
CL: Not, not, not as it was stored.

GF: Okay. But when you deployed the weapon at the scene you chambered one at that point correct?  
CL: Yes.

GF: Okay. And you said [REDACTED] rounds in the magazine?  
CL: I believe so.  
GF: You have additional magazines for that weapon as well?  
CL: Yes I do.  
GF: Okay. How many additional magazines do you have?  
CL: [REDACTED] on my SWAT vest.

GF: Okay. Are [REDACTED] also stored with [REDACTED] rounds?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. On that weapon specifically, have you altered it in any way? And what I mean altered, I'm talking about you know changing the trigger pull on it.  
CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]  
CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]  
CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]  
CL: [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED] You have a light on it or anything else?  
CL: Yes.



GF: Okay. What kind of light does it have?

CL: Uh I believe it's an Enforce if I'm not mistaken.

GF: How about an optic? Do you have an optic on there too?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. And what kind of optic do you have?

CL: Aim Point.

GF: Okay. And I'm sorry, what kind of light again was it?

CL: Uh I believe it was Enforce.

GF: Enforce?

CL: Yeah.

GF: Okay.

CL: The optic and the light both were issued. They came with the rifle.

GF: Okay, so they were Department issued as well too?

CL: Correct. [REDACTED]

GF: [REDACTED]

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: Okay. During the course of this incident, did you deploy any other, any less than lethal force options?

CL: No.

GF: No OC, anything like that, baton?

CL: I did not, no.

GF: Okay. And were you working alone today or were you partnered up with someone?

CL: I had a partner.

GF: And who was your partner?

CL: Keelan McCULLOGH.

GF: Okay, and are you and Officer McCULLOGH regular partners?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. And in your assignment as a GST officer, could you just describe your normal duties? What your responsibilities are when working GST?

CL: As a GST officer, our primary responsibility is to conduct saturation patrol in known gang areas. Uh, in addition to that we also are tasked frequently with assisting other investigative units throughout the department with sensitive and/or high profile incidents.

GF: Okay. And you are actually attached to an investigations unit. Is that correct?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. Uh, and in addition to that, do you have other collateral duties on the department?  
CL: I do sir.

GF: What's that?  
CL: I'm assigned as a PRT officer.

GF: To the SWAT team?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. Uh, and how long have you been on the PRT Team?  
CL: Six years.

GF: Six years? Okay. And typically with GST, do you just work... Do you and your partner just work alone? Or do you work as a part of a, like a team element?  
CL: Uh GST is set up to operate in a team environment. Uh, there's four uniformed GST Teams that comprise a unit. Uh, two teams typically work together with the same days off and the other two teams have the opposite days off. So you have seven day a week coverage with GST. The teams operate for the most part as a team. We move together as a team. We go to the areas together as a team. We don't operate independently as best as we can prevent it.

GF: Okay. And you said that you also frequently work with investigative units. Other investigative units, correct?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Uh this past evening, the evening of the 12<sup>th</sup>. Were you aware of an operation that the [REDACTED] was working?  
CL: I was.

GF: Okay. What did you know about that operation?  
CL: Previous to tonight, the night before we were assisting [REDACTED] with surveillance in National City looking for a wanted homicide suspect from this previous Sunday.

GF: Okay. Do you remember what his name was? The suspect's name was?  
CL: I don't.

GF: Okay. Do you remember which homicide it was that he was wanted for?  
CL: I do.

GF: Okay. Which case was that?  
CL: It was the double homicide [REDACTED]

GF: Okay. What information did you have about that case?  
CL: The suspect was [REDACTED] loosely. The confrontation occurred. The [REDACTED] tried to...a confrontation occurred between the suspect and the [REDACTED] the [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] tried to intervene and was also shot by the suspect. The suspect fled in a vehicle and the weapon was outstanding as of last night.

GF: Okay. So you said, and when you say last night, was this...  
CL: Wednesday evening.

GF: Okay. So the night of the 11<sup>th</sup> was when you first became aware of this? Today is now the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
CL: Yes.

GF: Okay. I know it's been a long night, but it's now the morning of the 13<sup>th</sup>.  
CL: Yeah.

GF: So I want to be correct. Was it the night of the 11<sup>th</sup>, which would have been Wednesday night when you first became aware that [REDACTED] was working in this operation?  
CL: Yes sir. I was aware of the incident from the news reports on Sunday.

GF: Uh huh.  
CL: And figured we would be involved in it sometime this week.

GF: Okay. Did you ever...were you ever briefed by [REDACTED] as far as their operation?  
CL: Not in a formal brief, but when we responded down to National City, we were given suspect info and a brief, [REDACTED] as to what the operation entailed and what we were hoping to do.

GF: Okay. What information did you have? About the suspect?  
CL: The suspect was a Hispanic male. I knew he was still possibly armed with the, with the murder weapon. At the time, Wednesday night, which I believe we said was the 11<sup>th</sup>, he was supposed to come to National City to return or drop off a vehicle. The, it's an Oldsmobile or Pontiac. I can't...we had the info. I think it was gray and I think the last four on the plate were [REDACTED] if I'm not mistaken. He was supposed to leave that vehicle with an acquaintance.

GF: Umm hmm.  
CL: And the plan was for [REDACTED] team to obviously identify the suspect and then if they did positively ID him, then we were gonna close in and arrest him.

GF: Okay. Were you ever given a photograph of the suspect?  
CL: I was.

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 10

GF: And as far as Wednesday night, the 11<sup>th</sup>, did anything develop with the, with the search for that suspect that night?

CL: No. The operation was eventually put down around midnight.

GF: Okay. And then you came into work on the 12<sup>th</sup> yesterday at uh, I think you said your shift started at 1400 hours. Is that correct?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. Uh to your knowledge was [REDACTED] still in the process of working that operation again?

CL: Well I didn't know if they were or they were not.

GF: Okay. As your shift went on during the course of the evening, did you become aware that [REDACTED] was again working that operation and trying to apprehend that suspect?

CL: I did.

GF: Okay. And how did that come about?

CL: [REDACTED] came over our frequency which is [REDACTED]

GF: Umm hmm.

CL: And advised via radio that he had located the suspect vehicle.

GF: Okay. Uh and what happened next?

CL: He requested GST to move into the area, but keep a distance until his detectives could arrive on scene and set up a close perimeter.

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: Myself and my partner and Sergeant SWADNER were on another operation in South Bay. We headed that way and took a perimeter, we were in the process of taking a northern perimeter when Detective Rudy CASTRO advised via radio that he'd seen a male walking towards the vehicle and eventually advised that the male had, that same male had now gotten into the suspect vehicle, and was backing out and driving away.

GF: Okay. When you say the suspect vehicle, was that information put out over the air or how did you come to understand that, where did that information come from?

CL: I believe [REDACTED] early on the in Code 5 had identified it as the same vehicle from last night.

GF: Okay, and so then you said that...

CL: Previous night.

GF: you and your partner, along with Sergeant SWADNER and other GST officers now have come into the area and uh, and you said that Detective CASTRO advised that he thought he saw somebody getting into the vehicle at that point?

CL: That's correct sir.

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 11

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: Uh the vehicle then, the other GST Units were much closer than us. We were coming up from South Bay.

GF: Umm hmm.

CL: They requested ABLE and the support, all of the support we needed. As the vehicle was driving away, they attempted to activate, or conduct a 'Hot Stop' on the vehicle, based on the suspect's history and the fact that the weapon was still outstanding. The suspect failed to yield and a pursuit ensued.

GF: Okay. Were you a part of that pursuit?

CL: I was.

GF: Okay. Were you the lead vehicle in that pursuit, or where were you at the pursuit?

CL: Uh we joined the pursuit at 43<sup>rd</sup> and Logan. National, right where National and Logan split. We were the second to last vehicle in the pursuit.

GF: Uh if you can give me kind of, just a rough time estimate of how long the pursuit had been going when you engaged in the pursuit?

CL: Several minutes; less than five.

GF: Okay. And so then you said you were the second to the last vehicle in the pursuit?

CL: When we joined it.

GF: When you joined it okay. How many total vehicles were in the pursuit? Do you know?

CL: I don't.

GF: Okay. Do you know how many vehicles were in front of you?

CL: No. It'd be a guess on my part sir.

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: We pursued the suspect obviously with all of our emergency equipment. ABLE was overhead. ABLE called the pursuit and chased him. I don't know the route. I'd have to look at the CAD printout for the route, but uh the suspect tried several times to take quick off ramps to evade us. At one point in time when he exited the 43<sup>rd</sup>, the long 43<sup>rd</sup> Street off-ramp, the first or second vehicle in the pursuit aired via radio that he'd thrown out something out the window that they thought was a pistol.

GF: Okay.

CL: The pursuit continued and another unit behind us stopped and recovered that item. The pursuit continued and the suspect entered Mid-City from University, going northbound on the 15. A Mid-City officer deployed spike strips and took out the first, at least the first vehicle of the lead pursuing vehicle and then one other vehicle. The suspect continued in a southern direction through service streets in Mid-City, until he eventually came to rest at an apartment complex on the northwest corner of Van Dyke and Myrtle.

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 12

GF: Okay. When you said that the spike strips took out a pursuing vehicle, are you referring to the suspect vehicle or police vehicles?

CL: Police vehicles. I don't believe the suspect ever hit spike strips.

GF: Okay. And then you said that the vehicle then came to a stop at an apartment complex?

CL: Correct sir.

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: As we came up to the scene, we came southbound on Van Dyke. The suspect made a westbound turn onto Myrtle, and then what would be a north turn into the parking lot of that small apartment complex, and came to a rest eastbound in the southern parking lot of that apartment complex. I exited my patrol car and ran to a position of cover behind a civilian vehicle that was parked along the north curb line of...I want to, I'm not sure of the 100 block of Myrtle right there, but just south of the apartment complex.

GF: Okay.

CL: I initially had just my pistol out. There was numerous other officers obviously with the pursuit that were there. I eventually wanted my rifle due to the distance we were at, and the suspect's propensity for violence and also the fact that he was supposed to be armed. So another officer retrieved my rifle for me from my trunk and handed it to me. I charged my rifle and then just maintained that position while we made plans to either convince the suspect to give up, or to get him to get out of the vehicle.

GF: And you said 'we made plans'. Can you elaborate on that a little bit?

CL: Yeah. There were numerous sergeants and field lieutenants on the scene. Lincoln 4, Lieutenant WEEDEN I believe was the incident commander if I'm not mistaken. Initially, I was taking direction from my sergeant, Sergeant SWADNER, as far as containment. Plans were being made away from me about contingencies and canine plans and all that stuff. Those plans were then briefed to us either via radio or in person by one of the supervisors that was tasked with handling that specific plan.

GF: Okay. Were you given a specific responsibility?

CL: Yes, I was.

GF: What was your, what were you told?

CL: In my position I was told to maintain containment of the suspect where he was. I had a very good view inside the vehicle and of the suspect's movements, so my job was for containment for him and then also to provide cover for the officers as they're coming up with their plans.

GF: Okay. And who gave you those instructions?

CL: Sergeant SWADNER and then also Sergeant BUTCHART.

GF: Okay. And you said that you had a very good view of the suspect at this point?

CL: That is correct.

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 13

GF: Okay. How far away from you was the suspect?

CL: Fifteen to twenty yards.

GF: Okay. And what was he doing?

CL: He was moving, moving around in the car. During the pursuit he...actually he was wearing a hoodie. A darker gray hoodie and he'd pull it up over his head. And throughout the duration of the incident, prior to the OIS, the suspect was reaching down into his waist, looking down at his waist, looking back over his left shoulder towards the officers that were to the west looking over his right shoulder directly at us, and making eye contact with us at our position. The suspect reached into the back seat several times and the suspect also reached across, into the right front passenger seat on numerous occasions.

GF: And once you were given those instructions from Sergeant SWADNER and then also from Sergeant BUTCHARD about your responsibility and your role, did you ever change positions?

CL: The only position we did change was...We were using the civilian vehicle for cover. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] So I moved back off of the civilian vehicle, probably the width of a patrol car.

GF: Uh, I don't really understand that. Can you explain that a little bit more?

CL: There was a civilian vehicle parked along the north curblane, directly...I was perpendicular to the suspect vehicle.

GF: Umm hmm.

CL: [REDACTED]

GF: Okay. And then did you then move behind the patrol car?

CL: I did.

GF: Okay, and what happened next?

CL: Numerous plans were made to attempt to get the suspect out of the vehicle. ENT tried.

[REDACTED] ENT attempted to use the, the bullhorn on the Bearcat to negotiate with the suspect. That was unsuccessful. The suspect during the negotiations and throughout the incident would look back over his left shoulder, back westbound towards where the officers on the west side of the perimeter had gathered. He would open the door several inches at a time but never completely open it. Open it and close it. Open and close it. Several plans were made once they realized that the negotiations weren't going our way. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A team initially came in from the..the suspect was supposed to, via the negotiations, was supposed to roll down his right front passenger

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 14

window. He tried that several times. He would roll it down an inch. Roll it back up, roll it down halfway, roll it back up and it was just a game he was playing, rolling it down just partway. The officers at that point in time were going to deliver him a cell phone, so that he could better communicate with the ENT negotiators. When the suspect refused to lower his window so the officers could safely deploy a cell phone, they made arrangements with him to retrieve his cell phone from within the vehicle. That was briefed to us over the air, via radio, that the suspect would be reaching under his seat to retrieve a cell phone. The suspect reached under the seat, reached across to the center console, what appeared to be the center console, reached further across to the right front passenger seat, and then turned his body around in the driver's seat and reached around into the back. Each time retrieving items but none of which were a cell phone until he did finally retrieve a cell phone from within the vehicle.

GF: Okay. At any point in time was your roll changed or did you maintain the same mission, the same instructions as far as containment and covering the other elements that were moving forward and engaging the suspect in less than lethal options and things like that. Did your assignment ever change?

CL:

[REDACTED]

GF: Okay. But other than that, your position never really changed and your responsibilities never changed. Is that correct?

CL: Correct sir.

GF: Okay.

CL: And as they retreated back, then I reassumed....

GF: Okay.

CL: that the responsibilities that I had prior to that.

GF: And I think you left off where the suspect finally did retrieve his cell phone?

CL: Correct sir.

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: So, ENT or negotiators began speaking with the suspect via cell phone. Those negotiations didn't last long

[REDACTED]

Uh those attempts were all unsuccessful.

[REDACTED]



GF: Okay.

CL: The team backed away and we maintained observation of the suspect during that time. The suspect used the hoodie and/or another item of clothing to cover his mouth, but didn't appear to feel....

A plan was made...

The suspect opened the driver's side door a small amount, not enough, enough to know for us that we knew it was open, but not even a quarter of the way open. And constantly he was looking back and making eye contact with the officers. The group of officers now were standing to the west, to include the negotiators. Another plan was made

GF:  
CL:

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: [REDACTED] the suspect exited the vehicle via the driver's side door, exited the vehicle facing north. Immediately, he turned west facing the officers, the group of officers in ENT that were standing to the west approximately ten to fifteen yards to the west of the suspect. The suspect turned to face them, made a quarter turn immediately facing us, facing me, to the south. As he made that quarter turn from west to south, he brought both hands towards his mid-section, towards the hoodie pocket, the central pocket. And as he's turning, he's taking both hands and lifting what I would call violently up to the point where I can see the sweatshirt rising. As he's doing that, he's looking towards directly at me and the officers that are in my position. As he's bending, as he's pulling up with his hands, both hands at his mid-section, he leans forward into the driver's seat of the vehicle where he had just been. At that point in time I believed he was attempting to gain access to a weapon that he had in the vehicle or on his person and he was gonna injure the officers that were with me or the officers that were to the west of him that had uh not much cover. I fired one round from my rifle, through the right front passenger window and when I did, I immediately lost sight of the suspect. He fell below the window line and I fired. I did not fire any longer.

GF: Okay. You said you fired through the right front passenger window uh correct?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. Are you talking of the suspect vehicle?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. So you fired through the window of the suspect vehicle?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. Uh, and then you said that after you fired the one round that then you, the suspect went down. Is that correct?

CL: Went below. Below window line. I lost sight of him.

GF: Okay.

CL: I lost sight of his body. The only sight I did have of the suspect at that point in time was his foot, or a foot.

GF: Umm hmm.

CL: Between the bottom of the vehicle and the driveway. So I could see a shoe.

GF: Okay. And what happened next?

CL: The sergeant, I believe it was Sergeant BUTCHART came up on the air and said who fired? Officer EULER..I told Officer EULER behind me, 'Tell them I did' and there was a little bit of delay getting that out I think. Uh, Sam initially said, 'GS 33 we fired...it, one shot was fired. It was from us. Suspect's down', I believe is what the verbiage was. They initially, immediately made a contact team... sent a contact team from the north side or the driver's side of the Bearcat and/or the suspect's vehicle, which his door was

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 17

now ajar with a canine and numerous other officers. I know a canine and I know a taser were deployed. I don't know the, the amount of officers that were actually responsible for that. I was taken away from that scene shortly thereafter.

GF: Okay. And you said you were taken away. Where were you taken?

CL: Uh to the Gang Office down here at Headquarters.

GF: Okay, so you were actually, somebody drove you from the scene down to Headquarters. Is that correct?

CL: Yes. Part of leaving I took my rifle. I secured my rifle in my patrol car. It's still loaded, just on safe.

GF: Umm hmm.

CL: Secured the rifle in the trunk of my patrol car and then Officer LUJAN brought me down here at the direction of one of the supervisors, and I don't know who.

GF: Okay. Just want to clarify the condition of your rifle? Did you eject any rounds out of your rifle?

CL: Live rounds?

GF: Yes.

CL: No sir.

GF: Okay. And you said you just, you left the round chambered and that you put the weapon on safe and then you stored it in your vehicle, correct?

CL: Yeah. The weapon was on safe. The dust cover should be closed and the round, the weapon should still be chambered.

GF: Okay. Um, if you could just give me a rough estimate, it sounds like this went on for a little bit of time?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: But a rough estimate from at least in your prospective, the amount of time that went on from the time that the vehicle pulled into the parking lot, until you fired?

CL: I'm not sure sir. It would be a guess on my part sir.

GF: Okay. Did you ever hear the suspect make any statements while this was going on?

CL: No I didn't. I could see him talking.

GF: Umm hmm.

CL: I could see his mouth moving, but I couldn't hear what he was saying.

GF: Did you ever hear any other officers giving him any commands of any sort?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: Okay. What did you hear?  
CL: Uh initially it was, you know, 'Show me your hands!' 'Come out of the vehicle!' 'Hands up!' And then there was some discussion via the PA with ENT that 'No one wants to hurt you. You need to come out of the car with your hands up. We're not going away.' Things of that nature.

GF: Okay. Now I see on your uniform right now you have a body worn camera. Is that correct?  
CL: Yes sir.

GF: Did you ever activate your camera?  
CL: I did sir.

GF: Okay. At what point did you activate your camera?  
CL: Um, pretty early on, probably prior to retrieving transitioning from pistol to rifle I believe.

GF: Okay. Was the camera on at all during the pursuit or did you turn it on once the vehicle stopped in the parking lot?  
CL: Once I was in a perimeter position, or a containment position, it was activated. It was not activated during the pursuit.

GF: Okay. And did you keep the camera on the entire time or did you shut it off at any point?  
CL: I shut the camera off at one point. Yes sir.

GF: Okay. And about when was that?  
CL: Once the incident transitioned from more of a 'Hot Stop' to now a tactical incident or a PRT assist with the armor or the Bearcat and ENT being involved.

GF: Did you ever reactivate your camera?  
CL: No sir.

GF: Okay. Lieutenant?  
MH: Chris can you walk me through. I'm confused on a couple of things. I want to make sure I get cleared. The car, the suspect vehicle is two or four doors?  
CL: Four.

MH: And you said that when the [REDACTED]  
CL: The right rear passenger.

MH: And you fired through which window?  
CL: The right front.

MH: Window?  
CL: Yes sir.

MH: And was that window intact when you fired?

CL: Yes sir.

MH: You recall?

CL: Yes sir.

MH: Okay. And back to the BWC now, [REDACTED] calls and asks for help and you guys go?

CL: Yes sir.

MH: Correct? And then your BWC gets activated not at the pursuit but when you, somebody goes back to your car to get your rifle for you. Is that correct?

CL: Um, I think it's...the pursuit is, the suspect is now stopped. We're no longer pursuing him. I'm out of my patrol car.

MH: On Van Dyke?

CL: On, I'm on Myrtle.

MH: Or Myrtle, okay.

CL: In a, in a containment position on Myrtle, facing north at the suspect.

MH: Okay.

CL: And I, I'm not sure, but I believe it was activated prior to transitioning to the rifle.

MH: Okay. And then again specifically, when do you shut it off specifically?

CL: We turned it off when the incident transitioned from more of a 'Hot Stop' to basically a barricaded suspect or a tactical incident when our armor arrives. And several other officers had asked a supervisor on scene, 'Hey are we still rolling with cameras?' A supervisor had said no. They relayed that information, 'Hey, it's now gone to a tactical incident. We've turned ours off'. So then I turned mine off.

MH: Okay. That's all I have.

GF: One additional question that I want to clarify with you. You had said that after you fired, that one of the supervisors got on the air and asked who had fired and that you had told your partner officer to answer up for you, correct?

CL: Yes sir.

GF: What was your thought process with that, as far as why you didn't answer up yourself at that point?

CL: I had, I knew where he was last and I knew where he fell in the car. And if he was not completely incapacitated and had the desire to come back and present the weapon again, I didn't want to lose that perspective of what I had. So I told Sam, Officer EULER who I knew was behind me...

GF: Umm hmm.

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 20

- CL: 'Hey, tell them I did it. Tell him I shot'. And then he, Sam, put out his Unit designator as opposed to mine saying, 'GS 33, we shot one round'.
- GF: Okay. Anything else that you think is important to add?
- CL: No I believe that's it sir.
- GF: Okay.
- MH: Chris, can you describe...you're very specific about the suspect. And he gets out of the car and he, in essence, lifts the front of his something up. Whatever that might be. What is the lighting like when you're seeing that?
- CL: The lighting on the scene throughout this entire event is actually fairly well. There's good ambient lighting from the apartment, as well as the, using the take down lights on the Bearcat.
- MH: Okay.
- CL: There was a canine car, offset from the Bearcat to the rear of it with their take down lights on. Numerous officers, including myself, had our weapon mounted lights activated on the suspect and there was a, the patrol car that we were using for cover, we had both the driver and passenger sides, spotlights were activated and both pointing at the suspect's vehicle.
- MH: Okay. When he lifts his shirt up, are you able to see skin or anything underneath the shirt?
- CL: I believe I saw something multicolored like what I would describe as like multicolored boxers.
- MH: Okay.
- CL: The waistband of a multicolored boxer.
- MH: How much of the suspect could you see at that point?
- CL: How much of?
- MH: The suspect could you see at that point?
- CL: Everything from his waist, the waistline area up. But there was obviously a spot near around his upper chest or neck that was obscured by the roof of the vehicle.
- MH: Okay. And then you talk about...I'm just clarifying this. What does the suspect do after that part then? He lifts up his shirt and then does what?
- CL: Well he, he digs his hands, both hands in the front of his waistband or towards the center waistband.
- MH: Okay.
- CL: And he jerks up. And he makes repeated upward motions, but they're not...they're jerking or almost violent motions in an upward manner with both hands.
- MH: Okay. And then he does what?

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 21

CL: And then he....while his hands are there, he bends forward, leaning head first forward, towards the driver's side seat of the vehicle.

MH: Front or back?

CL: Front sir.

MH: Okay. And what did you think he was doing?

CL: I believe he was reaching for a weapon or retrieving a weapon from the vehicle.

MH: Okay. Why'd you fire your gun?

CL: I was trying to save the officers, myself and the officers that were standing on either side of me and the officers that were to the west from him hurting any of them or killing one of us.

MH: That's it Greg.

GF: You talk about what you saw when you fired and just before you fired. Did you hear anything?

CL: I heard my round.

GF: Okay.

CL: Or I heard my weapon discharge.

GF: Okay. Were you hearing anything else?

CL: Dog barking, or the canine's barking.

GF: Okay. Um, now you said you came on the department in 2004, correct?

CL: Correct sir.

GF: Had you had any prior military training?

CL: No sir.

GF: No, okay? And you've been on the SWAT team for you said five years now?

CL: Six years.

GF: Six years, okay. And as part of your responsibilities on the SWAT team, how often do you practice with your firearms?

CL: It varies, but we attend monthly training every month.

GF: Okay.

CL: And there's some months where it's different, but...

GF: And in those monthly trainings, how often do you practice with the AR?

CL: Every time we fire...a majority of the time we have weapons training, we shoot all three weapons platforms; AR, MP5 and pistol. There are times where we cut one of those out due to ammunition issues or time constraints, but typically that's how it runs.

Investigator's Report

Witness: LUTH, Christopher #6048

Case #15-049147

Page 22

GF: Okay. Uh, okay, anything else? Mr. KRAUSE?

BK: No sir. Good job.

GF: Okay. I have 0553 and we'll end the interview.

Reporting Detective Sgt. Gregory Flood

I.D. 4873

Homicide Team: II

Approved by: Lt

Date of this report: 3/10/16

Time: 1445



# OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT CHECKLIST

LAST NAME: LUTH FIRST: CHRISTOPHER MIDDLE: DANIEL

Age [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] Height 5'9"  
 Weight 185 Hair BRN Eyes H2L  
 Police ID # 60488 Badge # 915  
 Date of Hire 10/22/04  
 Assignment GST  
 Supervisor SGT. SWADENER  
 Length of Assignment 5 YEARS  
 Unit # G-5 42 Equipment # 6698  
 Work Hours 1400-2400 Days Off FSS  
 Hours of Sleep Prior to Shift 6-7  
 Right/Left Handed RIGHT

Eye Sight [REDACTED]  
 Glasses? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED] Contacts Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]  
 Glasses or Contacts Worn? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]  
 Illnesses [REDACTED]  
 Medications? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED] Date [REDACTED]  
 Name [REDACTED] Type/Amount [REDACTED]  
 Have you drunk any alcoholic beverages in the last 24 Hours? If so, No Type [REDACTED] Quantity [REDACTED]

## INJURIES/COMMENTS:

SWAT ISSUED  
DANIEL DEFENSE  
AR-15 SEA [REDACTED]  
.556

28 ROUNDS IN MAG  
2 EXTRA MAGS ON  
VEST  
AIMPOINT OPTIC  
IN FORCE LIGHT  
SLING

## Protective Vest

Worn? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]  
 Front Panel? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]  
 Back Panel? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]

## Primary Weapon

Make GLOCK Caliber 9MM  
 Serial # [REDACTED] Model # 17  
 Department [REDACTED] Personal ☐

Department [REDACTED] Personal [REDACTED]  
 If weapon is an automatic, was it carried with a round in the chamber?

Primary Weapon Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]  
 Secondary Weapon Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]  
 Carbine Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]

Number of rounds carried in magazine or cylinder?

Primary Weapon [REDACTED]

Secondary Weapon [REDACTED]

Carbine [REDACTED]

Extra magazines or speed loaders?

Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED] Quantity [REDACTED]

Have you altered your weapon? Yes [REDACTED] No [REDACTED]

If so, how?

Less Than Lethal Force Used? Yes ☐ No ☒

OCN (Pepper Spray) ☐ Baton ☐ ASP ☐

Nunchukas ☐ Taser ☐ Beanbag ☐

Other ☐

GREGORY FLOOD #4973  
 Sergeant

11/13/15  
 Date:

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**OFFICER CHRIS LUTH # 6048 PROCESSING:**

On November 13, 2015, at 0040 hours, I was at home when I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant Greg Flood # 4873 concerning an OIS (Officer Involved Shooting) at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to respond to that location to assist with the Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

I arrived at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue at approximately 0120 hours and met with members of Homicide Team II including Detective Sergeant Greg Flood, Detective Jim Jones # 5214, Detective Anna Yankovich # 5526, Detective Geoffrey Decesari # 6026 (relief detective) and Lieutenant Mike Hastings # 5170. Crime Scene Specialist Ally Southerland # 8841 and Criminalist David Cornacchia # 8815 also responded to the scene.

At approximately 0145 hours Sergeant Art Swadener # 5753 conducted a briefing of the incident. At the conclusion of the briefing Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to Headquarters to interview detectives and officers who witnessed the incident. I went to HQ and contacted Detective Michael Rubio # 4906 and Officer John Signorino # 6319.

While at HQ, I was directed by Detective Sergeant Flood to take Officer Chris Luth up to the 6<sup>th</sup> floor Laboratory for processing. Officer Luth and I went to the Laboratory and met Crime Scene Specialist Hcather Morreira # 8702. At 0640 hours Crime Scene Specialist Morreira took photographs of Officer Luth, his uniform and his equipment.

Detective Sergeant Flood arrived and collected Officer Luth's Daniel Defense DDM V4 SBR AR-15, Serial number [REDACTED]. Crime Scene Specialist Morreira then collected the weapon from Detective Sergeant Flood.

Reporting Detective John Reif [REDACTED] I.D. 5095 Homicide Team: II

Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 [REDACTED] Date of this report: 11-18-2015 Time: 0820 hours

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
 CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
 FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1  
 CASE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
187 P.C. HOMICIDE		11	15	2015	SUN	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)		CITY			BEAT	DISTRICT
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL		4077 5th AVE SANDIEGO				
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
		FELIPE VEGA				

ON 11-15-15, AT APPROXIMATELY 1415 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS  
 MERCY HOSPITAL, Room [REDACTED] TO TAKE CUSTODY OF FELIPE VEGA. I  
 DID NOT SPEAK WITH VEGA AT THE HOSPITAL. I WAS RELEASED  
 BY OFFICER DE LA CRUZ #4203.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
C. SMITH	6808	me/1						

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1			CASE NUMBER		
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 11	DAY 15	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 0705
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)			CITY		DISTRICT
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL 4077 5TH AVE			SAN DIEGO		
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
		FELIPE VEGA			

ON 11-15-15, AT APPROXIMATELY 0705 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO  
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED] TO TAKE CUSTODY OF  
FELIPE VEGA. I DID NOT SPEAK WITH VEGA AT THE HOSPITAL.  
I WAS RELEASED BY OFFICER LIVERMORE #6009 AT 1458 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
A. GACHALIAN	7057	SE/1						

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84) 22037129 CONTINUED ☐

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PL HOMICIDE				MONTH 11	DAY 15	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 0700
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL 4077 5th AV. SAN DIEGO							CITY	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM				SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-15-2015, AT APPROXIMATELY 0630 HOURS I WAS  
DISPATCHED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL, ROOM [REDACTED] TO TAKE  
CUSTODY OF FELIPE VEGA. I DID NOT SPEAK TO VEGA. I WAS  
RELEASED BY OFFICER SMITH #6808 AT 1410 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER RICHARDS	I.D. # 7227 MC	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
-------------------------------	-------------------	----------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 P.C. - HOMICIDE

MONTH

11

DAY

14

YEAR

2015

DAY OF WEEK

SAT

TIME

215

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL 4077 5TH AVE, SAN DIEGO

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FELIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11/14/15, AT APPROXIMATELY 2315 HRS, I RESPONDED TO  
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL RM [REDACTED] TO TAKE CUSTODY OF  
FELIPE VEGA. I DID NOT SPEAK WITH VEGA AT  
THE HOSPITAL. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER TEER #5733  
AT 0235 HRS.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

T.TA

6203

MC3

DATE OF  
REPORT:



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

INC # 15110020346

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 P.C. HOMICIDE MONTH 11 DAY 14 YEAR 2015 DAY OF WEEK SAT TIME 1800

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY BEAT DISTRICT SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL 4077 5th AVE SAN DIEGO

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S) FELIPE VEGA

ON 11-14-2015, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HRS, OFFICER JEFFREY STEWART #5465 AND I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED] TO TAKE CUSTODY OF FELIPE VEGA. VEGA HAD BEEN IN CUSTODY OF OFFICER FITZGERALD #7124 AND OFFICER DELAYORE #6892 AND WE RELIEVED BOTH OFFICERS AT THE SCENE. WE REMAINED ON CUSTODIAL WATCH OF VEGA. I DID NOT SPEAK WITH VEGA WHILE I WAS IN THE ROOM WITH HIM. I WAS RELIEVED AT 1800 HRS BY OFFICER A. BREISE #6633 OF SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
M. BUA	5990	N2						

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

INC# 15110020346

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 P.C. HOMICIDE

MONTH 11

DAY 14

YEAR 2015

DAY OF WEEK SAT

TIME 1800

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL, 4077 5TH AVE, SAN DIEGO

BEAT 627

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FELIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-14-2015 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS, OFFICER A. BREISE #6633 AND I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED] TO TAKE CUSTODY OF FELIPE VEGA. OFFICER BREISE AND I TOOK CUSTODY OF VEGA FROM OFFICER STEWART #5465 AND BUA #5990. WE REMAINED ON CUSTODIAL WATCH OF VEGA UNTIL WE WERE RELIEVED. WE DID NOT SPEAK WITH VEGA WHILE IN THE ROOM WITH HIM. OFFICER BREISE WAS RELIEVED AT 2315 HOURS BY OFFICER TA #6203. I WAS RELIEVED APPROXIMATELY 2400 HOURS BY OFFICER FELPEZ #6331.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

C. Blomberg

6736

C-2

DATE OF REPORT:





**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1	OF 1	CASE NUMBER 15110020346
-----------	---------	----------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187-PC- HOMICIDE	MONTH 11	DAY 14	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK SAT	TIME
---	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------------	------

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) MERCY HOSPITAL	CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT	DISTRICT
---	-------------------	------	----------

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <del>THE VICTIM</del>	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)
----------------------------	---	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT:

ON 11-14-15 I RELIEVED OFFICER RODRIGUEZ <sup>#5142</sup> AND OFFICER ALT # 7018 TO CONDUCT CUSTODIAL OVERWATCH OF FELIPE VEGA AROUND 0700 HOURS. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER FITZGERALD #7124 AND OFFICER DELATORRE #6892 AROUND 1400 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER S. VILE	I.D. # 6887	DIVISION SE1	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 14	YEAR 15	TIME 1344
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 15110020346
----------------	----------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>187 PC - HOMICIDE</b>		MONTH <b>11</b>	DAY <b>14</b>	YEAR <b>15</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>SAT</b>	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>MERCY HOSPITAL</b>		CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>			BEAT	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

**OFFICER'S REPORT:**

ON 11-14-15, I RELIEVED OFFICER VILE #6887 AND OFFICER CALDERSON #6583 TO CONDUCT CUSTODIAL OVERWATCH OF FELIPE VEGA AROUND 1350 HOURS. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER BUA #5990 AT 1525 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>J. DELATORRE</b>	I.D. # <b>6892</b>	DIVISION <b>SE1</b>	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>11</b>	DAY <b>14</b>	YEAR <b>15</b>	TIME
--	-----------------------	------------------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INC# 15110020346

PAGE 1 OF 1  
CASE NUMBER

C SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH 11 DAY 14 YEAR 2015 DAY OF WEEK SAT TIME 1350

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) CITY BEAT DISTRICT  
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSP (4077 5TH AVE) SAN DIEGO

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11.14.15, AT ABOUT 1350 HOURS, OFFICER DELATORRE #6892 AND I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL TO TAKE CUSTODY OF FELIPE VEGA. VEGA WAS IN THE CUSTODY OF OFFICERS VILE #6887 AND CALDERSON #6583 UPON OUR ARRIVAL. OFFICERS VILE AND CALDERSON LEFT AND OFFICER DELATORRE AND I REMAINED ON CUSTODIAL WATCH OF VEGA. VEGA WAS SEDATED AND DID NOT SPEAK. AT ABOUT 1530 HOURS OFFICER BUA #5990 ARRIVED AND RELIEVED OFFICER DE LA TORRE AND I.

REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED BY: MONTH DAY YEAR TIME  
FITZGERALD 7124 SE1  
DATE OF REPORT:

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
 CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
 FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

15110020346  
 PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC HOMICIDE		MONTH 11	DAY 15	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY	TIME 2123
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/15/2015, AT ABOUT 2123 HOURS I RELIEVED THE OFFICER AT THE SCENE. I TOOK CUSTODIAL WATCH OVER VEGA.

AT ABOUT 2215 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER CARTINGTON #6086.

WHILE WATCHING VEGA, WE DID NOT DISCUSS ANYTHING IN REGARDS TO THE INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER B. KING	I.D. # 7297	DIVISION E-2	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1511 0020346

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 107 PC Homicide		MONTH 11	DAY 15	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY	TIME 1458
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) Scripps Mercy Hospital		CITY San Diego			BEAT	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Felipe Vega			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/15/2015, at about 1458 hrs I relieved the officers at the scene. I was briefed on the incident and took custody of the suspect who was identified as Felipe Vega.

ON 11/15/2015, at about 2123 hours, I was relieved by officer B. King #1297

During the entire Felipe Vega was in my custody, I did not speak to him ~~for~~ reference to the incident.

REPORTING OFFICER J. Livermore	I.D. # 6009	DIVISION Eastern	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
-----------------------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE 01 OF 01 CASE NUMBER INC #1510020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC, HOMICIDE		MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURSDAY	TIME 2120
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT MC
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON NOVEMBER 13TH, 2015 AT APPROXIMATELY 0630 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE. I RELIEVED THE SCENE SUPERVISOR SERGEANT J. LOWE. I DIRECTED 1ST WATCH OFFICERS TO RELIEVE THE 3RD WATCH OFFICERS ON PERIMETER POSITIONS. I DIRECTED OFFICERS S. PICKARD AND J. HANKEL TO IMPOUND THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE AT THE SECURE FACILITY AT NORTHWESTERN DIVISION. I REMAINED ON THE SCENE UNTIL PERSONNEL FROM THE CRIME LAB INFORMED ME THEY HAD COMPLETED PROCESSING THE SCENE. AT 0906 HOURS, I DIRECTED OFFICERS TO REMOVE THE CRIME SCENE TAPE AND OPEN THE STREETS AND SIDEWALKS.

REPORTING OFFICER D. McCLAIN	I.D. # 6013	DIVISION MCI	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0900
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER 15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 P.C.	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK FRIDAY	TIME 0050
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVENUE				CITY SAN DIEGO	DISTRICT 834
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-12-15 AT 2153 HOURS I RESPONDED TO 3500 VAN DYKE AVENUE TO ASSIST SEVERAL OFFICERS CONDUCTING A PURSUIT AND HOT-STOP. UPON ARRIVAL I TOOK A PERIMETER POSITION AT DWIGHT STREET AND VAN DYKE AVENUE AND BLOCKED TRAFFIC FROM GOING SOUTH INTO THE SCENE. AT APPROXIMATELY 2355 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED AND LEFT THE SCENE.

ON 11-13-15 AT 0006 HOURS I WAS NOTIFIED TO RETURN TO THE SCENE TO RELIEVE OFFICER C. KAISER #6487 WHO WAS CONDUCTING TRAFFIC CONTROL AT 43RD STREET AND MYRTLE AVENUE

I REMAINED AT THE TRAFFIC POST UNTIL RELIEVED.

REPORTING OFFICER L. MERRIMAN	I.D. # 6546	DIVISION MC-3	APPROVED BY: LOWE #5568	DATE OF REPORT: 11	MONTH 13	YEAR 15	TIME 0100
----------------------------------	----------------	------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	-------------	------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR/JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER 151188 28346	
MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRI
TIME 8617		BEAT 834	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC HOMICIDE

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE & MYRTLE AVE

CITY SAN DIEGO

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

VEGA, FELIPE

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-13-15, AT 8617 HOURS, I VOLUNTEERED TO TAKE A PERIMETER POST AT 4588 VAN DYKE AVE. I WAS DIRECTED TO REDIRECT VEHICLE & PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC HEADED SOUTHBOUND. I WAS INFORMED TO ALLOW VEHICLES TO EXIT WHEN NEEDED. AFTER A SHORT TIME I WAS TOLD TO ALLOW PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC ON THE EAST SIDE OF VAN DYKE AVE. AT 8806 HOURS, I WAS INFORMED TO BREAK DOWN THE SCENE & ALLOW ALL TRAFFIC TO PASS.

REPORTING OFFICER D. BALDWIN	I.D. # 6956	DIVISION MC	APPROVED BY: A/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0900
---------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--	-----------------	----------	--------	-----------	-----------





☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

2015

DAY OF WEEK

FRI

TIME

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AV

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11/13/2015 I RESPONDED TO 3500 VAN DYKE AV  
TO ASSIST WITH TRAFFIC CONTROL. I ASSISTED WITH  
TRANSPORTATION OF SDPD VEHICLES TO SDPD  
HEADQUARTERS.

REPORTING OFFICER

J. KOCH

I.D. #

7130

DIVISION

MCI

APPROVED BY:

A/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

2015

TIME

0900

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

15110020346

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

107M(HOMICIDE)

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

15

DAY OF WEEK

FRI

TIME

0620

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

VAN DYKE AVE / MYRTLE AVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

834

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

FRIPE VEGA

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 11-13-2015, AT ABOUT 0620 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO VAN DYKE AVE AND MYRTLE AVE TO  
RELIEVE THIRD WATCH UNITS. I INITIALLY TOOK A POST AT VAN DYKE AND MYRTLE TO PROTECT  
THE SCENE. I WAS RELIEVED AND INSTRUCTED TO SHUTTLE THE GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM  
VEHICLES TO THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING. I MADE TWO TRIPS TO HEADQUARTERS THEN  
CLEARED FROM THE CALL.

REPORTING OFFICER

D. NORRIS

I.D. #

7355

DIVISION

MC

APPROVED BY:

1/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013

DATE OF  
REPORT:

MONTH

11

DAY

13

YEAR

2015

TIME

0900

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1	OF 1	CASE NUMBER INCH#15110020346
-----------	---------	---------------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC-HOMICIDE		MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK FRI.	TIME 0615
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AVE.		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 834	DISTRICT MC
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-13-15 AT 0615 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO VAN DYKE AND MYRTLE AVENUE TO ASSIST ON THE ABOVE LISTED INCIDENT. I WAS POSTED AT 43<sup>RD</sup> STREET AND MYRTLE AVENUE AS A PERIMETER UNIT TO KEEP CITIZENS FROM ENTERING THE CRIME SCENE. I STAYED ON THE PERIMETER UNTIL 0806 HOURS WHEN I WAS INSTRUCTED TO OPEN UP TRAFFIC.

REPORTING OFFICER A. LOKKER	I.D. # 7032	DIVISION MC	APPROVED BY: A/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 0900
--------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☒ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 15110020346
----------------	----------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC	MONTH 11	DAY 12	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK THURSDAY	TIME 2120
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) VAN DYKE AVENUE / MYRTLE AVENUE SAN DIEGO				BEAT 8341	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FILIPE		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/13/2015 AT 0630 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST ON  
AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT VAN DYKE AVE AND MYRTLE AVE.  
I ASSISTED IN TRANSPORTING THE GANG SUPPRESSION TEAM CARS  
BACK TO HQ. AS I WAS EN ROUTE BACK TO THE SCENE  
I WAS ADVISED I WAS NO LONGER NEEDED.

REPORTING OFFICER K. CUMMINGS	I.D. # 6639	DIVISION MID-CITY	APPROVED BY: A/SGT D. McCLAW #6013	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 11	DAY 13	YEAR 2015	TIME 2015
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1		CASE NUMBER 15-048705	
MONTH NOVEMBER	DAY 16TH	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK MONDAY
TIME 1500		BEAT 627	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187(a) PC HOMICIDE		LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4077 5TH AVENUE [REDACTED] (MERCY HOSPITAL) SAN DIEGO	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE DEJESUS	
		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 11-16-2015, AT ABOUT 1500 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL LOCATED AT 4077 5TH AVENUE. I RELIEVED OFFICER LONGEN #6653 FROM HIS DUTIES OF WATCHING FELIPE VEGA WHO WAS LOCATED IN HOSPITAL ROOM NUMBER [REDACTED] VEGA WAS IN CUSTODY FOR 2 COUNTS OF 187(a) PC HOMICIDE.

AT ABOUT 1730 HOURS, VEGA WAS CLEARED BY HOSPITAL STAFF AND DISCHARGED FROM THE HOSPITAL. DUE TO VEGA'S CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION, I LINKED TOGETHER FOUR PAIRS OF HANDCUFFS TO HANDCUFF HIM WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK. I DOUBLE LOCKED VEGA'S HANDCUFFS AND CHECKED THEM FOR PROPER FIT. I USED A WHEELCHAIR PROVIDED BY HOSPITAL STAFF TO ROLL VEGA OUT TO MY POLICE CAR.

OFFICER CUMMINGS AND I TRANSPORTED VEGA TO CENTRAL JAIL WHERE HE WAS BOOKED.

DURING MY CONTACT WITH VEGA, WE EXCHANGED NO DIALOG DISCUSSING HIS CHARGES.

MY BODY WORN CAMERA CAPTURED PART OF THIS INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER TAMAGNI	I.D. # 6946	DIVISION MID-CITY	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH NOVEMBER	DAY 16TH	YEAR 2015	TIME 1500
------------------------------	----------------	----------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------------------	-------------	--------------	--------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 of 1	CASE NUMBER 15-048705
----------------	--------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187(a) PC HOMICIDE	MONTH 11	DAY 16	YEAR 2015	DAY OF WEEK MON	TIME 1500
---	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------------	--------------

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED]	CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 627	DISTRICT
---	-------------------	-------------	----------

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA	PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

ON 11/16/2015, AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED] TO RELIEVE OFFICER PERSONIUS #7008 AT THE SCENE. I TOOK CUSTODIAL WATCH OVER VEGA. WHILE WATCHING VEGA WE DID NOT DISCUSS ANYTHING REGARDING THE INCIDENT. VEGA IS IN CUSTODY FOR TWO COUNTS OF 187(a) PC HOMICIDE. AT 1730 HOURS VEGA WAS DISCHARGED FROM SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL. OFFICER TAMAGNI #6946 AND I TRANSPORTED VEGA TO CENTRAL COUNTY JAIL. VEGA WAS BOOKED INTO CENTRAL COUNTY JAIL AT 1820 HOURS WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER J. CUMMINGS	I.D. # 7165	DIVISION MC/2	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
----------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ CASE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <u>187 Homicide</u>	MONTH <u>11</u>	DAY <u>16</u>	YEAR <u>2015</u>	DAY OF WEEK <u>MON</u>	TIME <u>0700</u>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <u>SCRIPPS MERCY Hospital Room [REDACTED]</u>	CITY [REDACTED]			BEAT <u>624</u>	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <u>FELIPE, YEGA</u>			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/16/15 AT ABOUT 0645 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS  
MERCY Hospital Room [REDACTED] TO RELIEVE OFFICER PULIDO  
#7226 AT THE SCENE. I TOOK CUSTODIAL WATCH OVER  
YEGA. WHILE WATCHING YEGA WE DID NOT DISCUSS ANYTHING  
REGARDING THE INCIDENT.  
AT 1500 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED BY TAMAGNI #6946

REPORTING OFFICER <u>Latgen</u>	I.D. # <u>6653</u>	DIVISION <u>me</u>	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
 CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
 FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE	CASE NUMBER
OF	

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>187 HOMICIDE</b>	MONTH <b>11</b>	DAY <b>16</b>	YEAR <b>2015</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>MON</b>	TIME <b>0700</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED]</b>	CITY			BEAT <b>627</b>	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>FELIPE VEGA</b>			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11/16/2015 AT ABOUT 0645 HOURS I RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL ROOM [REDACTED] TO RELIEVE OFFICER CARRINGTON #6686 AT THE SCENE.

I TOOK CUSTODIAL WATCH OVER VEGA. WHILE WATCHING VEGA WE DID NOT DISCUSS ANYTHING REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

AT 1030 HOURS OFFICER LONGEN #6653 AND I MONITORED VEGA DURING HIS PHYSICAL THERAPY SESSION.

AT ABOUT 1500 HOURS I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER CUMMINGS #7165.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>PERSONALS</b>	I.D. # <b>7008</b>	DIVISION <b>mc/i</b>	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ CASE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH DAY YEAR DAY OF WEEK TIME  
187 HOMICIDE 11 16 15 MON 0655

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) BEAT DISTRICT  
SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL, RM [REDACTED] 627

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)  
FELIPE VEGA

ON 11-15-15 AT ABOUT 2200 HOURS I RELIEVED OFFICER C. DELACRUZ #4203 AT THE SCENE. I TOOK OVER CUSTODIAL WATCH OVER VEGA. WHILE WATCHING VEGA WE DID NOT DISCUSS ANYTHING REGARDING THE INCIDENT. AT ABOUT 0650 HOURS I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER LONGEN #6653.

REPORTING OFFICER I.D. # DIVISION APPROVED BY: MONTH DAY YEAR TIME  
L. PULIDO 7226 W/3

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INC# 15110020346

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 HOMICIDE	MONTH 11	DAY 15	YEAR 15	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 2200
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) SCRIPPS MERCY HOSPITAL	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 627	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) FELIPE VEGA			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 11-15-15 AT ABOUT 2200 HOURS I RELIEVED OFFICER K2W6  
#7297 AT THE SCENE. I TOOK CUSTODIAL WATCH OVER VEGA.

WHILE WATCHING OVER VEGA WE DID NOT DISCUSS  
ANYTHING REGARDING THE INCIDENT.

I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER PERSUNENS #7008  
AT 0645 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER CARINGTON	I.D. # 6686	DIVISION MC-3	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
--------------------------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------

Continued From:		<b>San Diego Regional Officer's Report Narrative</b>		Incident Number	
Page 1 of				Case Number	
Code Section And Description (one incident only)			Date		Day of Week
Location Of Incident (Or Address)			City		District
					Beat
Person(s) Involved: Victim					
Suspect (If Named)					
Property Tag No. (s)					

### **OFFICER STATEMENT:**

On 11/12/15, I was working in full uniform and in a marked SDPD patrol car as a member of the Gang Suppression Team (GST) and a PRT SWAT Officer.

I heard other GST officers in a vehicle pursuit of a wanted double murder suspect. The suspect parked his car in an apartment complex parking lot near the intersection of Van Dyke Ave and Myrtle St. I took up a position to the west of the vehicle in a yard on Myrtle St with a rifle and had a good visual on the suspect. During the course of the incident, members of the Emergency Negotiation Team (ENT) arrived and took up a position directly behind me because of the direct line of sight of the suspect and because they were able to yell back and forth with the suspect as his cell phone was not working the entire time.

During the incident I had my BWC activated until ENT took up a position directly behind me. Because the six negotiators were directly behind me I blocked for them and provided lethal cover while they made contact with the suspect by both cell phone and by yelling back and forth. I turned off my BWC when ENT members were formulating negotiation plans, tactics and during sensitive discussions among the ENT detectives and Special Agents. I turned my camera back on during any movements at the car by the suspect or officers.

I had submitted a handwritten A-9 at the scene but forgot to mention that I had my BWC activated at the time of the incident.

### **TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE:**

I am currently assigned to the Gang Suppression Team and have been since July of 2012. I have been a San Diego Police Officer for approximately ten years and two years as a Special Agent with the Naval Criminal Investigative Service. I attended the five month San Diego Regional Police Academy, the five month Criminal Investigative Training Program and the two month Special Agent Basic Training Program at the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center. I've worked Southeastern, Western and Mid-City divisions as a patrol officer and acting sergeant and currently work a collateral assignment as a member of the Primary Response Team (PRT) SWAT officer.

As a NCIS Special Agent assigned to the Southwest Field Office (San Diego), I worked general criminal investigations, undercover narcotics operations, dignitary protection details and intelligence gathering operations in Iraq, was a member of the SDPD Emergency Negotiation Team (ENT) and was assigned to the SDPD Gang Suppression Team (GST) as a federal agent.

Reporting Officer <b>N. KETCHUM</b>	I.D.# <b>5965</b>	Division <b>GST</b>	Approved By	Date of Report	Time
--	----------------------	------------------------	-------------	----------------	------

CONTINUED FROM ARREST		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER				PAGE 1 of 4	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4400 LOGAN AV		DATE 11/12/2015	DAY OF WEEK Thursday	TIME 21:22	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Vega, Felipe			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 441	

### SYNOPSIS:

Felipe VEGA evaded Officers in a vehicle for approximately thirty minutes covering several streets and committed numerous hazardous vehicle code violations. VEGA was wanted as a suspect in a double homicide that occurred on November 8<sup>th</sup> on [REDACTED] VEGA was eventually taken into custody and transported to the hospital with a gunshot wound.

### ORIGIN:

On 11-12-15 at approximately 2115 hours, Officer Lujan #5594 and I were in full uniform in a marked patrol car assigned to the Gang Suppression Team (GST). We were in the area of Logan Avenue and Dominion Street when we learned that Detectives had located a vehicle [REDACTED] believed to be in the possession of Felipe VEGA. The vehicle had been located parked on the west curb line of 1100 South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. VEGA had been identified as the suspect in a double homicide that occurred on November 8<sup>th</sup> in the area of [REDACTED] During that incident, VEGA allegedly killed a [REDACTED] VEGA was reported to be armed with a .380 cal semi-automatic handgun during the homicide and the weapon was still outstanding. All information gathered during the investigation lead to it being believed that VEGA was still in possession of the handgun. It was unknown if VEGA possessed other handguns.

Officer Lujan and I stopped our car on Dominion Street facing southbound just north of Logan Avenue. As we were standing by, Detectives stated there appeared to be a male in the vehicle who matched VEGA'S description. Detectives then advised the car was pulling away from the curb and driving southbound.

### INVESTIGATION:

The car initially drove southbound, then quickly made a u-turn and drove northbound on South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. Officer Lujan moved our vehicle onto westbound Logan Avenue and pulled to the north curb line. Officer Lujan and I watched as VEGA'S vehicle made an eastbound turn onto Logan Avenue. Officer Lujan made a u-turn on Logan Avenue and followed behind VEGA. We followed VEGA northbound onto Dominion Street and waited for another unit to fall in behind us before activated our vehicle's emergency lights. We followed VEGA as he turned eastbound on T Street and then southbound on South 44<sup>th</sup> Street. Once VEGA reached the stop sign at 44<sup>th</sup> Street and Logan Avenue, Officer Lujan activated our vehicle's emergency lights to initiate a traffic stop of the vehicle. VEGA made a westbound turn onto Logan Avenue and began accelerating driving westbound. Officer Lujan activated our vehicle siren, but VEGA refused to yield his vehicle. Officer Lujan and I followed VEGA along the following path:

REPORTING OFFICER SAMUEL EULER	I.D. # 6242	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 02:41
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
ARREST

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
15110020346  
CASE NUMBER  
00000000

VEGA continued westbound on Logan Avenue to as it turned into National Avenue after crossing over 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. VEGA drove westbound to 38<sup>th</sup> Street and made a southbound turn onto South 38<sup>th</sup> Street. VEGA ran the red traffic light as he made the southbound turn. VEGA drove southbound on South 38<sup>th</sup> Street through three stop signs and then made a westbound turn onto Acacia Street. VEGA then turned southbound onto Una Street and then eastbound on Birch Street. VEGA then drove northbound on Woden Street and eastbound on Epsilon Street. VEGA drove eastbound to South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street where he made a southbound turn. VEGA then drove southbound on South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street and turned westbound on Nordica Street. VEGA drove west on Nordica Street to South 40<sup>th</sup> Street and turned southbound. VEGA then turned westbound on Marine View and drove west onto the northbound Interstate 5 on ramp. VEGA drove northbound on I-5 and took the northbound I-15 ramp. VEGA drove northbound on I-15 to Highway 94 where he took the eastbound 94 ramp. VEGA drove eastbound on 94 to the Euclid Avenue off ramp. VEGA took the northbound Euclid Avenue off ramp, stayed in the transition lane, and entered the westbound 94. VEGA drove westbound on 94 to I-805 and took the southbound I-805 ramp. VEGA drove southbound on I-805 to the South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street exit ramp and drove onto the ramp. While in the apex of the turn on the South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street exit ramp, I observed VEGA throw an object out of the vehicle's open passenger side window with his right hand. I could see the object was about the size of an adult palm and was metallic. I believed the object could possibly be a gun. Another GST unit was able to locate the object and confirmed it was a .380 cal semi-automatic handgun. VEGA continued to drive as he threw the gun out of the window. VEGA drove northbound onto South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street from the off ramp and then drove eastbound on Z Street. VEGA then drove northbound on 45<sup>th</sup> Street and then eastbound on Logan Avenue. VEGA drove eastbound to South 47<sup>th</sup> Street where he turned southbound onto South 47<sup>th</sup> Street. VEGA then took the northbound 805 ramp and drove northbound on 805. VEGA took the northbound 15 transition from 805 and drove northbound on 15 to the El Cajon Boulevard exit. Once at the top of the El Cajon Boulevard exit VEGA made an eastbound turn onto El Cajon Boulevard. At the top of the exit ramp an Officer attempted to deploy spikes, which missed VEGA'S vehicle. The spike strips impacted our vehicle's left rear tire. We were able to follow VEGA eastbound on El Cajon Boulevard and then southbound on Marlborough Street. VEGA turned eastbound on Orange Avenue and then southbound again on Marlborough Street. As we made the southbound turn from Orange Avenue onto Marlborough Street we lost traction in the rear end of our vehicle and realized we had a completely flat left rear tire. Officer Lujan pulled our vehicle to the west curb line and other Officers took over the pursuit of VEGA.

The pursuit continued for a few more blocks until VEGA pulled the vehicle into the carport of an apartment complex at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Throughout the pursuit VEGA disobeyed several vehicle code laws including speed, right of way, safe movement, and controlled intersections. VEGA put several people's lives in jeopardy as he drove carelessly through the city streets and freeways.

REPORTING OFFICER SAMUEL EULER	I.D. # 6242	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 02:41
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
ARREST

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
3 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
15110020346  
CASE NUMBER  
00000000

While Officers attempted to conduct a felony hot stop on VEGA, Officer Lujan and I were able to get our patrol vehicle tire changed and drove to the location on Van Dyke Avenue. Officer Lujan parked our vehicle at Van Dyke Avenue and Dwight Street and we walked to the scene located at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. There were several Officers behind various points of cover with weapons drawn focused on VEGA in his vehicle. I stood by directly south of VEGA'S position behind the cover of a patrol car. I was standing by with three Officers who had rifles. After several attempts to get VEGA to exit the vehicle, VEGA quickly exited and began reaching into his waistband. VEGA was subsequently shot by Officer Luth. I then left the scene with Officer McCullough with Officer Luth's rifle to transport it to Headquarters for Homicide detectives. I then provided Homicide Detectives with my verbal statement regarding the incidents that occurred on Van Dyke Avenue. See the investigative follow up by Homicide for details.

**BACKGROUND:**

None

**STATEMENTS:**

None

**EVIDENCE:**

None

**INJURIES:**

None

**PROPERTY DAMAGE:**

None

**FOLLOW-UP:**

None

**RELATED REPORTS:**

None

REPORTING OFFICER SAMUEL EULER	I.D. # 6242	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 02:41
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

CONTINUED FROM  
ARREST

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
4 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346
CASE NUMBER 00000000

Approved By: Sgt. K. Davis #5625

REPORTING OFFICER SAMUEL EULER	I.D. # 6242	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 02:41
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15110020346</b>
				CASE NUMBER
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>11/13/2015</b>	PAGE <b>1 of 4</b>	TIME <b>00:20</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>VAN DYKE AV</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>834</b>
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Vega, Felipe</b>				

**ORIGIN:**

On 11/12/2015, at about 2130 hours, I was working as a canine supervisor. I was wearing a SDPD canine uniform and driving a SDPD canine vehicle. I became aware of a vehicle pursuit involving homicide suspect, Felipe Vega. I knew there were canine officers involved in the pursuit and responded as a canine supervisor.

**BACKGROUND:**

Vega was wanted for a double homicide and was believed to be armed and dangerous. During the pursuit he threw a handgun out of the car. The handgun was recovered by GST Officers. The pursuit concluded with Vega crashing into a parked vehicle in the driveway of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Av.

**OFFICERS STATEMENT:**

When I arrived, Officer Bret Edwards's # 6191 had deployed his PSD and was set up with a REACT team at the rear of the suspect vehicle. Vega was seated in the driver's seat and was not complying with officer's commands. Officer Luis Carbajal # 6738 began giving Vega commands in Spanish. Several times he warned Vega to comply or he would be bitten by a police dog.

Canine Officers Charles Marciniak # 5179, John Levan #5369, Justin Featherly # 6719 and Mark Lopez #5892 also responded. I established a [REDACTED] of the suspect's location and assigned a canine team with them. As the problem progressed we rotated PSD's as they began to tire from stress. The canines were deployed and would be used to apprehend Vega if he exited the vehicle and was not compliant for the following reasons:

**SERIOUSNESS OF THE INCIDENT:**

Vega was wanted as a suspect in connection with a double homicide where he is suspected to have shot a man and woman to death and was believed to be armed. Vega lead officers on a lengthy pursuit, during the pursuit Vega threw a handgun out of the car. Once stopped, Vega was uncooperative and was continually reaching under the seat of the car. He was believed to still be armed.

**THE SUSPECT POSSES AN IMMEDIATE THREAT TO OFFICERS/CITICENS:**

REPORTING OFFICER <b>CASEY GINI</b>	I.D. # <b>5711</b>	DIVISION <b>K-9</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/13/2015</b>	TIME <b>10:44</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------



CONTINUED FROM  
ARREST

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
15110020346  
CASE NUMBER

Vega had demonstrated his propensity for violence by shooting two people [REDACTED]. He has absconded for over a week. Vega led officers on a lengthy pursuit on freeways and surface streets placing both officers and citizen's lives at risk. Vega was believed to be armed and if he were to escape he would have been a threat to citizens and officers. Vega was non-compliant with officer's commands, refusing to get out of the car and continually reaching around in the car. Vega was believed to be armed and posed a threat to officers approaching the car to take him into custody. Seated in his vehicle he had a tactical advantage over officers approaching his car. He could have armed himself with conventional or non conventional weapons while seated in the car and used those weapons against officers attempting to take him into custody.

### THE SUSPECT ACTIVELY RESISTED OFFICERS:

Vega led officers on a lengthy pursuit and refused to yield to officers. He only ceased fleeing when he crashed his car. Vega sat in his car and refused to comply with command to exit his car. Vega was given ample opportunity to surrender but refused.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I deployed my PSD "Iron" #C-1227 with the REACT team on the driver's side of the car. PSD "Iron" had been deployed with the SWAT team previously and is accustomed to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Vega opened the driver's side door approximately 12 inches but refused to come out of the car. I moved to the driver's door of the Bearcat and released my PSD with the "in car" command. PSD Iron approached the open door and bit Vega on the left arm. Vega slammed the door on my PSD's head several times causing him to release the bite. PSD Iron ran to the passenger's side of the car and I ran around the Bearcat and called him back to me.

I saw the rear window of Vega's car had been broken out and only a few jagged pieces of glass remained at the bottom of the window. I was concerned my PSD would be injured if I deployed him through the window. Officer Carbajal obtained a pole and we approached the passenger's side of the car. Officer Carbajal used the pole to remove the jagged glass shards to allow me to deploy my PSD through the window.

REPORTING OFFICER CASEY GINI	I.D. # 5711	DIVISION K-9	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 10:44
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
ARREST

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
3 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
15110020346  
CASE NUMBER

As Officer Carbajal was removing the glass I saw Vega exit the car facing north. He initially turned to his left looking back at the REACT team at the rear of the bearcat then he turned to his right. I saw him begin to reach toward his waist with his right hand and I heard the sound of a gunshot.

I moved with the contact team to the rear of the Bearcat and learned that an officer had shot Vega. He was out of my sight but I was told he was laying half in and half out of the driver's door. I moved up with the arrest team to take Vega into custody. As we approached the divers door Vega quickly stood, faced north and began reaching toward his waistband with his right hand, refusing to put his hands up.

I was afraid he was either reaching for a weapon to attack us or was attempting to solicit us to shoot him again. I released my PSD on the bite command to prevent him from reaching a weapon to harm us or to stop his actions that may precipitate a shooting.

PSD Iron ran directly at Vega and bit him in the left forearm. PSD Iron drove Vega back into the car and he was seated in the driver's seat with his legs out of the car. Vega began punching my PSD in the head. At some point PSD Iron bit Vega in the right arm but I'm not sure when. I approached Vega and saw PSD Iron had bit and held Vega's left wrist and forearm. Vega pulled his left arm into his body and I couldn't see his right hand. I was concerned he was reaching for a weapon. I grabbed Vega by the head and shoulders and along with other officers I pulled him out of the car. Vega was resisting us and I still couldn't see his right hand. I punched Vega 4-5 times in the left side of the face with a close right fist to detract him from reaching under his body with his right hand.

Once officers had control of Vega's right hand I took physical control my PSD and saw he was still biting Vega's left wrist. I removed my PSD from the bite and officers took control of Vega. I estimate the PSD was on the bite for approximately 50-60 seconds.

### INJURIES:

As Vega lie handcuffed on the ground I saw he had lacerations to both left and right wrists but I could see his forearms as he was wearing a long sleeved sweatshirt. Vega was transported to Mercy Hospital for emergency treatment for a gunshot wound. I was not able to fully view or photograph his injuries from the dog bite.

I received a contusion to my right hand from striking Vega. I drove to Grossmont Hospital for x-rays and was treated and released the same morning.

REPORTING OFFICER CASEY GINI	I.D. # 5711	DIVISION K-9	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 10:44
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
ARREST

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
4 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
15110020346

CASE NUMBER

### DISPOSITION:

Vega was admitted to Mercy Hospital for treatment prior to being booked into jail.

### EVIDENCE:

I was unable to obtain BWC footage, photographs or Vegas medical records. Those documents are part of the shooting investigation.

REPORTING OFFICER CASEY GINI	I.D. # 5711	DIVISION K-9	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 10:44
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 11/12/2015	DAY OF WEEK Thursday	TIME 21:22	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AV			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 834	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Vega, Felipe					

**Officer's Statement:**

On 11-12-15 at approximately 2122 hours, Officer C. Luth #6048 and I were assigned to the San Diego Police Department Gang Suppression Team (GST) in full uniform in a marked patrol vehicle. We were assigned to assist with a homicide suspect at 43<sup>rd</sup> Street and National Avenue. The suspect was identified as Felipe Vega. Vega is the suspect in a double homicide that occurred earlier in the week.

GST Officers attempted to stop the vehicle Vega was in at 43<sup>rd</sup> Street and National Avenue. Vega led Officers on a pursuit through the city. Officer Luth and I followed in the pursuit with our lights and sirens on. The pursuit ended in City Heights at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Vega had a standoff with the Police. During the standoff I was directed to cover the suspect vehicle with my shotgun. I kept my gun on the vehicle until K-9 and other Officers were deployed to take the suspect into custody.

After the incident was over, I was directed to transport Officer Luth's rifle back to Headquarters where it was later released to Homicide Detectives.

During the incident, my body worn camera was activated.

REPORTING OFFICER KEELAN MCCULLOUGH	I.D. # 6698	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 01:05
--	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 11/12/2015	PAGE 1 of 1	DAY OF WEEK Thursday	TIME 21:11
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) VAN DYKE AV				CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 834
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Vega, Felipe					

### Officer's Statement:

On 11/12/2015, at approximately 2122 hours, I assisted officers in a vehicle pursuit of a wanted homicide suspect (Felipe Vega). During the pursuit officers advised that Vega discarded on object of the vehicle, possibly a handgun. The object was last seen on the 43<sup>rd</sup> Street off ramp from Interstate 805 South.

I took the 43<sup>rd</sup> Street off ramp from Interstate 805 South. I assisted Officer Ketchum #5955 who had located the two pieces of a firearm in the street. One piece was a silver colored slide that read "Lorcin", "Model L380", and ".380 CAL. AUTO". Another piced was a dark gray and silver pistol grip that contained a magazine well. The magazine well contained a magazine.

I put on rubber gloves and recovered the pistol slide and pistol grip.

Officer Ketchum took photos of the items.

I impounded the pistol slid and pistol grip under Incident #15110013262.

After securing those items I learned that Vega had stopped his vehicle in the driveway of a residence [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Vega was inside the vehicle and was refusing to comply with officer commands.

I then established a position on the west side of the vehicle closer to the driver door. At various times Vega would partially open the driver door. At the direction of scene supervisors [REDACTED] This happened on several different occasions.

Vega was eventually taken into custody by other respondind units.

I was wearing my department issued BWC during this incident and the footage is available for review.

REPORTING OFFICER KELLY STEWART	I.D. # 6558	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 02:48
------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346	
				PAGE 1 of 2	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 11/12/2015		DAY OF WEEK Thursday	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4300 LOGAN AV		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 441	
				TIME 21:22	

### OFFICER STATEMENT/INVESTIGATION:

On November 12, 2015, Officer S. Euler #6242 and I volunteered to assist [REDACTED] with an operation in the area of 1000 South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. [REDACTED] requested GST Officers to move to the area in anticipation of making a traffic stop on a wanted vehicle, involved in a murder on November 08, 2015. The vehicle was described as being a green Oldsmobile Cutlass [REDACTED]

The wanted suspect in the murder was a Hispanic male, identified as Felipe Vega (02-05-76). [REDACTED] advised via radio that he was in a position of observe if the vehicle drove away. [REDACTED] also advised that he was unsure if the vehicle was occupied.

Officer Euler and I drove to the 800 block of Dominion Street and parked our patrol car until we received information whether the vehicle was occupied by Vega. Responding Detectives were en route to assist [REDACTED] with surveillance of the vehicle. Detective R. Castro #5392 arrived at the location and was able to drive by the vehicle. Detective Castro advised that the vehicle was occupied by a male wearing a hooded jacket and wearing a baseball cap.

Once that information was radioed, [REDACTED] advised that the vehicle had begun to pull away south bound from the curb. We were advised that the vehicle made a u-turn and was now driving north on South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street towards National Ave. I positioned my patrol car (Black and White) on the 4300 block of Logan Ave and waited for the vehicle to make it to the intersection.

While waiting for the vehicle to approach the intersection, I observed a green vehicle turn east onto Logan Ave from South 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. I could see the driver was wearing a hooded jacket and was wearing a baseball cap, as described by Detective Castro. I immediately made a u-turn and was able to get behind the vehicle as it drove onto the 800 block of Dominion Street. As I drove behind the vehicle, Officer Euler and I were able to confirm the license plate as being the wanted vehicle.

I followed the vehicle until enough GST Units were in place to conduct a traffic stop. Once enough units arrived, I activated my overhead lights (Red and blue) and siren. I observed the vehicle drive away from me at a high rate of speed, failing to stop.

A vehicle pursuit ensued. During the early stages of the pursuit, Sgt. A. Swadner #5753 advised that the vehicle had driven past him and could see and confirm the driver was Vega. Vega led Officers in a vehicle pursuit that went through Southeastern Division, several freeways, and Mid-City Division.

REPORTING OFFICER KELVIN LUJAN	I.D. # 5594	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 03:08
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
15110020346

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

During the pursuit, our patrol vehicle was disabled from a spike strip at the intersection 15 Hwy and El Cajon Blvd. Officer Euler and I were able to eventually change our patrol tire and make it to the termination location of the pursuit.

While at the location, I observed several tactical attempts to persuade Vega to exit his vehicle with no success. During one attempt, [REDACTED] I observed Vega exit his vehicle and stand up. I could also see Officers approaching Vega from the driver's side of the vehicle. I then observed Vega attempt to get back inside his vehicle. At this point I heard a loud gun shot. I was unable to see from what direction the gun shot came from.

I later was advised Officer Luth was the shooter. I was tasked with transporting Officer Luth to Headquarters and stood by with him until Peer Support Detective N. Hernandez #4959 arrived and was able to relieve me.

REPORTING OFFICER KELVIN LUJAN	I.D. # 5594	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 03:08
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15110020346</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>11/12/2015</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Thursday</b>	TIME <b>21:22</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>4200 MYRTLE AV</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>834</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Vega, Felipe</b>					

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

On 11-13-2015, at approximately 2230 hours, Officer Eysie (6963) and I responded to the west alley of 3500 Van Dyke to take a perimeter position on a potential homicide suspect.

Once on scene, I remained at the southern portion of the west alley while Officer Eysie took a vantage point on the roof of [REDACTED]. From my perimeter position, I was unable to witness the vehicle or the suspect. Once the suspect, Felipe Vega, was taken into custody, I followed medic 47 to Mercy Hospital. At the hospital, I took custody of Vega's clothing and stood by him while he received medical treatment. Vega was assigned trauma [REDACTED].

Vegas was then assigned to room [REDACTED] at Mercy Hospital. I was later relieved by Mid-City patrol units at approximately 0630 hours.

*APPROVED BY: A/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013*

REPORTING OFFICER <b>BRYAN BAKER</b>	I.D. # <b>7114</b>	DIVISION <b>MC3</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/13/2015</b>	TIME <b>02:37</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------



OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 11/12/2015	DAY OF WEEK Thursday	TIME 21:22	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 4200 MYRTLE AV			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 834	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM N/A					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) VEGA, FELIPE DEJESUS					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 11-12-2015 at approximately 2140 hours Officer Baker #7114 and I (834K3) were on patrol in full police uniform in a marked patrol vehicle. We responded to the area of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue, San Diego, CA to assist multiple other units with a vehicle pursuit which had come to a stop at this location. Units were coordinated during our approach to the area, and Officer Baker and I took a perimeter position in the west alley of the 3500 block of Van Dyke Avenue.

At approximately 2210 hours Officer Ayala #7158 and I took a position on the roof of [REDACTED] facing eastbound. I was able to see in to the vehicle and monitor the suspect's movements from this location. I had a clear, unobstructed view of the suspect and vehicle and was using binoculars.

At approximately 0018 hours units were advised via radio that Officers [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the suspect quickly exited the driver's seat, standing immediately next to the vehicle. The suspect then quickly reached back in to the vehicle from his standing position. At that time I heard a gun shot, but did not see where it came from. I immediately heard the suspect scream and fall back in to the vehicle, seated on the driver's seat with his legs hanging out of the vehicle, feet touching the ground. The suspect stopped moving at that point. As an arrest team approached, the suspect lifted his head up. As the arresting Officers went hands-on with the suspect, I lost visual of the suspect but it appeared Officers were struggling to take him in to custody. Multiple Officers took the suspect to the ground, where it appeared he continued to struggle for at least 15 seconds. The suspect was eventually taken in to custody and Paramedics were summoned to the scene.

Officer Baker and I volunteered to escort the suspect to the Scripps Mercy hospital. I rode in the ambulance with the suspect and SDFD Paramedics while Officer Baker followed. The suspect was conscious during transport but did not say anything. At Mercy, Officer Baker recovered the suspects clothing.

Officer Baker and I stood by with the suspect during his treatment at Scripps. The suspect did not make any statements during our supervision of him.

Approved By: A/SGT D. McCLAIN #6013

REPORTING OFFICER DANIEL EYSIE	I.D. # 6963	DIVISION MC3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 01:33
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

Continued From:		<b>San Diego Regional Officer's Report Narrative</b>		Incident Number 15110020346	
Page				Case Number 15-049147	
Code Section And Description (one incident only) 187 PC - Murder			Date 11/13/15	Day of Week Fri/Sat	Time 1800-0300
Location Of Incident (Or Address) 4077 5 <sup>th</sup> Avenue				City SD	District Beat
Person(s) Involved: Victim					
Suspect (If Named) Vega, Felipe Dejesus					
Property Tag No. (s)					

On 11/13/2015 at about 1800 hours I arrived at Scripps Mercy Hospital room [REDACTED] to relieve Officer Fondse #7139 and Willkomm #5929.

Officer Downing #7203 and I monitored the suspect/patient, Felipe Dejesus Vega until 11/14/2015 at about 0300 hours when we were relieved by Officer Alt#7018 and Officer Rodriguez #5742.

Reporting Officer: A. Harvey	I.D.# 6852	Division E-3	Approved By <i>J. Nichols</i>	Date of Report 11/14/2015	Time 0323
---------------------------------	---------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15110020346</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>3500 VAN DYKE AV</b>		DATE <b>11/13/2015</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Friday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
		CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		BEAT <b>834</b>	

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

On 11/13/15, at approximately 1230 hours, Officer J. Koch #7130 and I responded to Mercy Hospital room [REDACTED] to standby with Felipe Vega (02/05/77) who is the suspect in a recent double homicide. Officer J. Koch and I relieved Officers Cooper and Teofilo.

During the time we were with Vega he made small talk inquiring if we were replacing Officers Cooper and Teofilo to watch him. Vega slept most of the time we were with him in the hospital room. I assisted hospital staff with translation for Vega about his medical treatment.

Officer J. Koch and I remained with Vega until we were relieved by Officers Wilkomm and Fondse at 1550 hours.

Approved By: Sgt. A. Hill #6589

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ALFREDO DIAZ</b>	I.D. # <b>6586</b>	DIVISION <b>MC1</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/13/2015</b>	TIME <b>14:42</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 15110020346	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 11/12/2015		DAY OF WEEK Thursday	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 3500 VAN DYKE AV		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 834	
				TIME 21:46	

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 11-12-2015, at 2146 hours, I responded to 3500 Van Dyke Avenue to assist units with a hot stop of a homicide suspect, after a pursuit. I arrived at 2146 hours and took a perimeter post on the northwest corner of 43<sup>rd</sup> Street and Myrtle Avenue. At this post I stopped vehicles and pedestrians from going westbound onto 4200 Myrtle Avenue. I remained at this post until I was relieved by Officer Merriman (#6546) at approximately 0018 hours on 11-13-2015.

As I drove away at 0019 hours, I heard a single gunshot but I was not in view of the scene. I cleared the incident at 0020 hours and logged off because my shift was over.

During my entire time on the perimeter I was never in view of the hot stop and did not witness anything related to what had occurred during the stop.

REPORTING OFFICER CHRISTOPHER KAISER	I.D. # 6487	DIVISION MC2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 11/13/2015	TIME 16:09
---	----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15110020346</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
DATE <b>11/12/2015</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Thursday</b>		TIME <b>21:45</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>VAN DYKE AV</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>834</b>
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>VEGA, FELIPE DEJESUS</b>					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 11/12/2015 at approximately 2120 hours, Officer Ruggiero #6118 and I were in full uniform and in a marked police vehicle in the area of 4300 National Avenue in San Diego. Officer Ruggiero and I are currently assigned to the San Diego Police Department's Gang Suppression Team (GST).

We assisted Officer Lujan #5594 and Euler #6242 as they attempted to stop a green Oldsmobile Cutless near 4400 T Street. The driver of the vehicle was positively identified as Felipe Vega. Vega was wanted in relation to a double homicide which occurred on 11/08/2015. Vegas fled from Officers Lujan and Euler and a pursuit was initiated. Officer Ruggiero and I assisted on the pursuit and were in the number two position. The vehicle traveled across several freeways, including the 94, 805 and 15. Vega was moving around during the pursuit and was known to be armed and dangerous.

Officers Lujan and Euler had vehicle trouble near 4100 Marlborough and Officer Ruggiero and I took over the number one position. Vega brought his vehicle to a quick stop inside the front parking lot at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. I quickly exited on the passenger side of my vehicle as Vega opened his door, prior to being told to and partially put his feet outside the vehicle and looked back towards me. Based on Vega's evasion, history of being armed and recent double homicide, I drew my firearm and pointed it at Vegas while giving him commands to show me his hands. Vega looked at me while I was giving him commands, then got back inside his car and closed the door. I took a position of cover near a white truck, while continuing to point my firearm at Vega. My body camera (BWC) was on while I was initially covering Vega from a position on the southern perimeter.

I was relieved from my position by Officers Parga #6222 and McCullough #6698.

After being relieved from my position and waiting in the back of the scene for an extended period of time, I approached my original southern perimeter position one more time when Vega became increasingly uncooperative and agitated.

Vega was subsequently arrested.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>KELLY STINETTE</b>	I.D. # <b>6744</b>	DIVISION <b>GST</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/16/2015</b>	TIME <b>18:31</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15110020346</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>11/13/2015</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Friday</b>	TIME <b>15:50</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>4077 05TH AV</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>627</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Vega, Filipe</b>					

Officer's Statement:

On 11-13-15 at 1550 hours Officer Willkomm #5929 and I relieved Mid-city officers Koch #7130 and Diaz #6586 by accepting custody of Felipe Vega. Vega was handcuffed to his hospital bed at Mercy Hospital. Vega was cooperative and said nothing of interest.

We transferred custody to Officers Harvey #6852 and Downing #7203 at 1840 hours.

Approved By: Sgt. Tagaban #5794

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DANIEL FONDSE</b>	I.D. # <b>7139</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>11/13/2015</b>	TIME <b>15:56</b>
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------


# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15049147**

Suspect: , DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
 10552185	1	VEHICLE	

Recovered By: **PICKARD, SCOTT 5899**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke Ave same**

Impounded By: **SCOTT PICKARD 11/13/15 9:12**

 10553317	2	CD / DVD	
---	---	----------	--

Audio interviews Det Rubio & Officer Signorino

Recovered By: **REIF, JOHN 5095**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1400 Broadway Ave**

Impounded By: **JOHN REIF 11/17/15 8:04**

 10553370	3	CARTRIDGE CASE	
---	---	----------------	--


One cartridge case with headstamp "SPEER 12 223 REM."

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the pavement, on the 4200 block of Myrtle street, south of Van Dyke Avenue.**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 10:10**

 10553381	4	OTHER - See Additional Description for Further	
---	---	--	--

One empty, black [REDACTED] with  
identifying number [REDACTED]

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the cement floor of the car port stall on the southwest side of Van Dyke Ave**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 10:28**

 10553399	5	CLOTHING	
---	---	----------	--

Sweatshirt, tee shirt and hat (see comments).

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the concrete driveway, on the southwest side of Van Dyke Avenue.**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 11:16**

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
---------	--------	-----------	-------------

NOTES: \*\*\*\*\*

AMS 8841 11/17/15

This item consists of the following (placard 3):


-One grey, size "M" "HURLEY" zip-front hooded sweatshirt with apparent bloodstains, holes, pepper ball powder and medical intervention cuts. The sweatshirt has pieces of broken glass on it and the right front pocket contains one white "BiC" lighter.

-One grey, size "L" "OLD NAVY" short-sleeved tee shirt with apparent bloodstains, holes, pepper ball powder and medical intervention cuts. The shirt has pieces of broken glass on it.

-One black, size "M" "Phoenix" conductors cap with apparent bloodstains and pepper ball powder on it.

This item was collected from the concrete driveway, on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

 10553456	6	OTHER - See Additional Description for Further
---	---	--

One pair of silver-colored handcuffs with apparent bloodstains on them and "6971" scratched into them.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **[REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the concrete driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 13:21**

 10553481	7	SHOES
---	---	-------

One pair of grey and blue, size "9.5 "skecher's" athletic shoes with apparent bloodstains and pepper ball powder on them.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **[REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the concrete driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 13:30**

 10553482	8	BAG
---	---	-----

One yellow "NYS COLLECTION" draw-string apparent sunglass pouch with apparent bloodstains. See comments.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **[REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from on hood of vehicle (green Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]) -parked in southwest driveway of [REDACTED]**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 14:07**



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
---------	--------	-----------	-------------

NOTES: \*\*\*\*\*

AMS 8841 11/17/15

This item consists of the following (part of placard 6):

-Two dollars in United States currency (two-one dollar bills).


-One yellow "NYS COLLECTION" draw-string apparent sunglass pouch with apparent bloodstains which contained:

--Three thousand five hundred dollars in United States currency (twenty-three- one hundred dollar bills, six- fifty dollar bills, forty-five- twenty dollar bills).

All money was removed and impounded under barcode 10553491.

This item was collected from on top of the hood of the vehicle.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

 10553491	9	MONEY - U.S.	
---	---	--------------	--

Three thousand five hundred and two dollars in United States currency. See comments.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Removed from 10553482 in CSU.

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 14:16

NOTES: \*\*\*\*\*

AMS 8841 11/17/15

Three thousand five hundred and two dollars in United States currency (part of

placard 6) (twenty-three- one hundred dollar bills, six- fifty dollar bills, forty-five- twenty dollar bills, two- one dollar bills with apparent bloodstains on them). This item was removed from 10553482 in the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

 10553501	10	OTHER - See	
---	----	-------------	--

Additional Description  
for Further

One black gas mask (covered in pepper ball powder) with identifying number "10006231."

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from on hood of vehicle (green Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])-parked in southwest driveway of [REDACTED])

Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 14:32

 10553506	11	OTHER - See	
---	----	-------------	--

Additional Description  
for Further





# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		One empty, black [REDACTED] with identifying number [REDACTED]	
		Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/13/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from on hood of vehicle (SWAT #5570 (CA "1311001")-parked in southwest driveway of [REDACTED] Va	
		Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 14:42	
 10553537	12	OTHER - See Additional Description for Further	
		One black expandable baton.	
		Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/13/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from on hood of vehicle (SWAT #5570 (CA "1311001")-parked in southwest driveway of [REDACTED] Va	
		Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 14:53	
 10553551	13	BULLET (Fired-Not Ammo)	
		One copper jacketed bullet.	
		Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/13/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the cement floor of carport [REDACTED] on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.	
		Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 14:57	
 10553565	14	BLOOD SWAB	
		One swab of an apparent bloodstain.	
		Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/13/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Collected from the concrete driveway on the southwest side of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue.	
		Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 15:03	
 10553582	15	CLOTHING	
		Pants, socks and underwear. See comments.	
		Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/13/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue Received from Detective J. Jones, ID #5214.	
		Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 15:24	

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
NOTES: *****			

AMS 8841 11/17/15

One brown paper bag with the following handwritten on it:

"11/13/15 0245 - ACCEPTED FROM OFCR BAKER #7114  
AT MERCY HOSPITAL  
0521 - RELEASED TO CSS SOUTHERLAND #8841  
OUTSIDE SCENE PERIMETER  
J.W.JONES #5214 HOMICIDE / TM II"

This item consists of the following:

- One pair of blue "Dickies" with apparent bloodstains, pepper ball powder on them and medical intervention cuts.
- The right front pocket contains one piece of yellow lined paper with names and phone numbers handwritten on one side.
- This pocket also contained two dollars and twenty-one cents in United States currency (one-one dollar bill, four-quarters, two-dimes and one-penny - money was removed and impounded under barcode 10553587).
- The right side pocket contained one key ring with two keys on it. The keys were removed and impounded under barcode 10553595.
- The left rear pocket contained four hundred and seventy dollars in United States currency (two-one hundred dollar bills, thirteen-twenty dollar bills and one-ten dollar bill - money was removed and impounded under barcode 10553587).
- One pair of grey (with a pink tint) socks with apparent bloodstains (one of the socks is turned inside out).
- One pair of soiled, white (with a pink tint) size "34" "POLO RALPH LAUREN" underwear with bloodstains on them and medical intervention cuts.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

 10553587	16	MONEY - U.S.
---	----	--------------

Four hundred and seventy-two dollars and twenty-one cents in United States currency.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] **Van Dyke Avenue Removed from pants (10553582).**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 15:28**

 10553595	17	KEYS
---	----	------

Two silver-colored keys on one key ring. See comments.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: [REDACTED] **Van Dyke Avenue Removed from pants (10553582).**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/17/15 15:33**

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
NOTES: *****			

AMS 8841 11/17/15

Two silver-colored keys on one key ring. One key has "DEFIANT" embossed on one side and "54623" engraved on the other side. The other key has "MADE IN CHINA" embossed on both sides of it. This item was removed from the pants 10553582.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

 10553613	18	BLOOD VIAL	
---	----	------------	--

four vials of blood drawn at hospital

Recovered By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526**

Date Recovered: **11/17/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **4077 5th ave scripps mercy**

Transported By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526** on 11/17/15 1445

Impounded By: **ANNA YANKOVICH 11/17/15 15:54**

NOTES: 11/23/2015 - 08:15 a.m. -- acr8572 --

Four blood vial samples received inside manila envelope with the barcode 10553613.

- (1) Purple top blood vial
- (1) Light blue top blood vial
- (1) Orange top blood vial
- (1) Green top blood vial

11/27/2015 - 06:59 A.M. -- ACR8572 --

Per Lisa Merzowski to hold onto the sample for alcohol until she speaks with Janine Miller.

I received another copy of the Tox Request. I will attach the most current Tox Request with the sample for Bio-Tox.

 10553904	19	CD / DVD	
---	----	----------	--

OIS-Interview Officer Christopher Luth

Recovered By: **FLOOD, GREGORY 4873**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 Broadway**

Impounded By: **GREGORY FLOOD 11/18/15 10:29**

 10553923	20	CD / DVD	
---	----	----------	--

OIS-ABLE Video 2 Discs

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346** Case Number: **15049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB: **02/05/1976**

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered By: <b>GILMORE, CORY 5919</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/17/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: <b>ABLE Base</b>	
		Impounded By: <b>GREGORY FLOOD 11/18/15 11:02</b>	



10553930

21 CD / DVD

CD-OIS/Pursuit-AVL Data

Recovered By: **SWADENER, ARTURO 5753**

Date Recovered: **11/17/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 Broadway**

Impounded By: **GREGORY FLOOD 11/18/15 11:22**



10554019

22 CD / DVD

CD of OIS Briefing and Officer Walk thru with Officer LUTH

Recovered By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke**

Transported By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526** on **11/17/15 1445**

Impounded By: **ANNA YANKOVICH 11/18/15 14:02**



10554329

23 LABORATORY  
EVIDENCE

Ofc Luth's M4:testfires,bore swab,mag&chambercontents

Recovered By: **LACHIMIA, EUGENE 8757**

Date Recovered: **11/19/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Crime Lab Firearms**

Impounded By: **Lachimia, Eugene 11/19/15 7:05**



10554362

24 CD / DVD

Audio Recording of Off Williams & Euler Interview

Recovered By: **DECESARI, GEOFFREY 6026**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 BROADWAY, SDPD HQ**

Transported By: **DECESARI, GEOFFREY 6026** on **11/19/15 0830**

Impounded By: **GEOFFREY DECESARI 11/19/15 8:44**



10554365

25 DOCUMENTS

Google Map print outs with positions drawn by Off Williams & Euler

Recovered By: **DECESARI, GEOFFREY 6026**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 BROADWAY, SDPD HQ**

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe**

DOB: **02/05/1976**

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Transported By: DECESARI, GEOFFREY 6026	on 11/19/15 0830
		Impounded By: GEOFFREY DECESARI	11/19/15 8:46



10554412

26 CELL PHONE

One grey "LG" cell phone with a broken screen and an apparent bloodstain on the back.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])** Collected (after a search) from the "MARIO'S" plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-si

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 10:08**

NOTES: \*\*\*\*\*

AMS 8841 12/2/15

This item was processed for prints and DNA evidence.

-No prints developed.

-Swabs collected (see 10558897 and 10558894).

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*



10554418

27 CELL PHONE

One black "ZTE" cell phone with no back.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])** Collected from the front driver seat.

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 10:22**



10554429

28 FLASHLIGHT

One blue flashlight covered with apparent bloodstains.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])** Collected from the front driver seat.

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 10:31**



10554446

29 RECEIPT (sales)

Four receipts and one pay stub (see comments).

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>	
		Date Recovered: <b>11/18/2015</b>	
		Recovery Address / Location: <b>San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])</b>	Collected (after a search) from the center console area.
		Impounded By: <b>Southerland, Ally</b>	<b>11/19/15 10:54</b>

NOTES: \*\*\*\*\*

AMS 8841 11/19/15

This item consists of the following (placard 15):

-One "DOLLAR TREE STORES, INC." receipt dated "11/09/15."

-One "NORTHGATE MARKET" receipt dated "2NOV2015."

-One "NORTHGATE MARKET" receipt dated "6NOV2015."

-One "Jack in the box" receipt dated "11/11/2015."

-One pay stub in the name of [REDACTED]

This item was collected (after a search) from the center console area.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

	30	RECEIPT (sales)
---	----	-----------------

10554448

One "NORTHGATE MARKET" receipt dated "3NOV2015."

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound**

**Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])**. Collected (after a search) from the front passenger seat.

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally** **11/19/15 10:58**

	31	OTHER - See
---	----	-------------

10554457

Additional Description  
for Further

One "metroPCS" back to a cell phone, covered with pepper ball powder.


Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound**

**Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED])** Collected from the front passenger floorboard.

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally** **11/19/15 11:12**

	32	CLOTHING
---	----	----------

10554468

One pair of tan, size "W 32 L 30" "LEVI'S" pants.





# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b> Date Recovered: 11/18/2015 Recovery Address / Location: San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]). Collected (after a search) from the plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorbo Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 11:27			
 10554493	33	CLOTHING	One grey (with tan and red horizontal stripes on the front), size "LARGE" "VOLCOM" short-sleeved tee shirt. Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b> Date Recovered: 11/18/2015 Recovery Address / Location: San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]). Collected (after a search) from the plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorbo Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 12:15
 10554498	34	RECEIPT (sales)	One "MARIOS FAMIY CLOTHING" receipt dated "11/10/15." Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b> Date Recovered: 11/18/2015 Recovery Address / Location: San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]). Collected (after a search) from the plastic bag, which was removed from the rear driver-side floorbo Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 12:27
 10554503	35	BLOOD SWAB	One swab of an apparent bloodstain. Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b> Date Recovered: 11/18/2015 Recovery Address / Location: San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]). Collected from the driver seat. Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 12:31
 10554513	36	RECEIPT (sales)	Four receipts (see comments). Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b> Date Recovered: 11/18/2015 Recovery Address / Location: San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA [REDACTED]). Collected from the trunk. Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 12:40



# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
---------	--------	-----------	-------------

NOTES: \*\*\*\*\*

AMS 8841 11/19/15

This item consists of the following (placard 22):

- One "DOLLAR TREE STORES, INC." receipt dated "11/09/15."
- One "## KITCHEN ##" receipt dated "11/09/2015."
- One "EL NUEVO MILENIO TACO SHOP" receipt dated "11/09/2015."
- One "National City SDRM Thrift Store" receipt dated "11/10/2015."

This item was collected from the trunk.

\*\*\*\*\*END\*\*\*\*\*

	37	CD / DVD
---	----	----------

10554546

One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #360, of the scene.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke Avenue Master - Scene**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 13:43**

	38	CD / DVD
---	----	----------

10554547

One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #360, of the scene.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/13/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **Van Dyke Avenue Working Copy - Scene**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 13:45**

	39	CD / DVD
---	----	----------

10554550

One "Master" DVD containing digital images #361 through #448, of the vehicle processing.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA ). Master - Vehicle Processing**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 13:46**

	40	CD / DVD
---	----	----------

10554551

One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #361 through 448, of the vehicle processing.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **San Diego Police Department Northwestern Impound Facility - Oldsmobile Cutlass (CA ). Working Copy - Vehicle Processing**


Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 11/19/15 13:47**

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346** Case Number: **15049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB: **02/05/1976**

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
 10558116	41	CD / DVD	

two CD's containing 911/radio traffic

Recovered By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526**

Date Recovered: **11/30/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 Broadway**

Transported By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526** on 11/30/15 1000

Impounded By: **ANNA YANKOVICH 11/30/15 13:33**

 10558139	42	CD / DVD	
---	----	----------	--

Youtube Video


Recovered By: **MAGGI, LOUIS 5595**

Date Recovered: **11/18/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 Broadway**

Transported By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526** on 11/30/15 1000

Impounded By: **JOHN REIF 11/30/15 14:33**

 10558140	43	OTHER - See Additional Description for Further	
--	----	--	--

Thumb Drive containing BWC video

Recovered By: **REIF, JOHN 5095**

Date Recovered: **11/30/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **1401 Broadway**

Transported By: **YANKOVICH, ANNA 5526** on 11/30/15 1000

Impounded By: **JOHN REIF 11/30/15 14:36**

 10558894	44	BLOOD SWAB	
---	----	------------	--

One swab of an apparent bloodstain was collected from the back of the phone, before print processing.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **12/01/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **CSU Cell phone (10554412).**

Impounded By: **Southerland, Ally 12/2/15 9:43**

 10558897	45	DNA SWABS	
---	----	-----------	--

One swab of possible DNA evidence was collected from the entire exterior surface of the cell phone, after print processing.

Recovered By: **Southerland, Ally 8841**

Date Recovered: **12/01/2015**

Recovery Address / Location: **CSU Cell phone (10554412).**





# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Property Report

Incident Number: **15110020346**

Case Number: **15-049147**

Suspect: **VEGA, Felipe** DOB:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 12/2/15 9:46			
 10558912	46	CD / DVD	<p>One "Master" DVD containing digital images #1 through #6, of the cell phone.</p> <p>Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>  Date Recovered: <b>12/01/2015</b>  Recovery Address / Location: <b>CSU Master - Evidence Processing (10554412).</b></p> <p>Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 12/2/15 10:07</p>
 10558916	47	CD / DVD	<p>One "Working Copy" DVD containing digital images #1 through #6, of the cell phone.</p> <p>Recovered By: <b>Southerland, Ally 8841</b>  Date Recovered: <b>12/01/2015</b>  Recovery Address / Location: <b>CSU Working Copy - Evidence Processing (10554412).</b></p> <p>Impounded By: Southerland, Ally 12/2/15 10:08</p>
 10562565	48	CD / DVD	<p>One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #23 of the officer processing</p> <p>Recovered By: <b>Morreira, Heather 8702</b>  Date Recovered: <b>12/05/2015</b>  Recovery Address / Location: <b>Crime Scene Unit Studio - Officer Processing SDPD Officer C. Luth, ID #6048</b></p> <p>Impounded By: Morreira, Heather 12/10/15 16:43</p>
 10562567	49	CD / DVD	<p>One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #23 of the officer processing</p> <p>Recovered By: <b>Morreira, Heather 8702</b>  Date Recovered: <b>12/05/2015</b>  Recovery Address / Location: <b>Crime Scene Unit Studio - Officer Processing SDPD Officer C. Luth, ID #6048</b></p> <p>Impounded By: Morreira, Heather 12/10/15 16:45</p>

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 8, 2015 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1959 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED]

**SUBJECT:**

187(a) X 2 PC, Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC, Attempt Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
Incident # [REDACTED]  
Victim #1: [REDACTED]  
Victim #2: [REDACTED]  
Victim #3: [REDACTED]  
Suspect: VEGA-MEZA, Felipe H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-1976

---

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

I am assigned to the Special Investigations Unit (SIU). Our team is responsible for apprehending wanted fugitives, homicide suspects, investigating series related robberies, home invasions, bank robberies, carjacking investigations, extensive surveillances, kidnappings, sensitive and/or high profile cases as well as working special projects. The team's services are requested by a number of investigative units within the San Diego Police Department as well as outside agencies.

On 11/12/2015 I was standing in the front yard of [REDACTED] in San Diego supplementing the Emergency Negotiation Team who was in direct negotiations with Felipe VEGA (Homicide suspect) who was inside the green Oldsmobile refusing to come out. I saw the vehicle [REDACTED] I saw VEGA get out of the driver's side of the car and he was facing our direction. VEGA immediately turned around and began to get back into the driver's seat. I saw VEGA reaching into the right front side of his waistband as he attempted to get back into the car. I heard a shot ring out that I immediately recognized as a rifle shot. I saw glass from one of the windows on the driver's side blow out.

Detective John Howard #5058

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 8, 2015 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1959 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED]

**SUBJECT:** 187(a) X 2 PC, Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC, Attempt Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
Incident [REDACTED]  
Victim #1: [REDACTED]  
Victim #2: [REDACTED]  
Victim #3: [REDACTED]  
Suspect: VEGA-MEZA, Felipe H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-1976

---

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

I am currently assigned as a Detective to the Special Investigations Unit (SIU). Our team is tasked with locating and arrested fugitives and suspects involved in violent crimes including homicide. On November 8, 2015, at about 2130 hours, SIU detectives were called to respond to a homicide that had occurred in the area of 43<sup>rd</sup> and Newton.

Detectives M. Day, R. Castro, and I responded to the homicide scene and spoke with Captain J. Duran. Captain Duran provided us with the details of the incident and the identity of the suspect, Felipe Vega. Homicide detectives were able to identify Vega's phone number as [REDACTED]. I conducted a record check of this phone number and found it is serviced by [REDACTED]. Detective Mackay sent [REDACTED] an exigency request to obtain cell phone records and GPS information for the cell phone.

[REDACTED] representative notified Detective Mackay the cell phone had been turned off shortly after the homicide and there was no current GPS information available on the whereabouts of the cell phone.

On November 9, 2015, a representative from [REDACTED] forwarded cell phone records to Detective Mackay related to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] reviewed the records and found [REDACTED] is registered to Felipe Vega. Call Detail Records (CDR) show the cell phone's last activity was on November 8, 2015, at 2355 hours. Shortly after the homicide, at 2113 hours, the cell phone was utilizing a cell tower in the area of [REDACTED].

I reviewed cell tower activity at the time of the homicide. At 1944 hours, just before the homicide, Vega's cell phone showed to be utilizing a cell phone tower near [REDACTED]. At 2005 hours, the cell phone was utilizing another cell phone tower at [REDACTED].

On November 9, 2015, I was contacted by Detective Cisneros regarding a witness, [REDACTED] who had just spoken with Vega at her house in [REDACTED]. I spoke with [REDACTED] several times on November 9, 2015, and the early morning hours of November 10, 2015. [REDACTED] spoke with me in Spanish, using her friend to translate to me on speaker phone. [REDACTED] told me Vega had come to her house to talk to her.

By: Detective L. Johnson

Date: 11/17/15

Investigator's Report

Witness:

Case # 15-025502

Page 2

She stated she walked with him down the street from her house. [REDACTED] told me Vega essentially admitted to shooting the two victims. [REDACTED] provided me with a clothing description for Vega saying he was wearing blue jeans and a gray zip-up hooded sweatshirt. [REDACTED] stated Vega didn't look like he had been sleeping outside.

[REDACTED] later called me back saying she didn't provide me with all of the information she had. [REDACTED] told me Vega came to her house in a green 1999 Chevrolet Malibu.

On November 11, 2015, at about 1700 hours, Detective Cisneros contacted me with new information regarding the vehicle Vega was most likely driving. The vehicle was identified as a green Oldsmobile Cutlass, CA [REDACTED]. A DOJ stop was placed on the vehicle. The vehicle was also placed in the Officer Notification System and was set up to send me text alerts if the vehicle was located.

Detective Cisneros told me Vega had called one of his friends and the owner of the vehicle he was driving. Detective Cisneros provided me with the phone number Vega called his friend from, [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] I conducted a record check on the phone number and found it was a payphone. I contacted the phone company in Los Angeles who owns the payphone and was told the phone was located at [REDACTED].

Detective Cisneros told me Vega told the witness he would be dropping the vehicle off at [REDACTED] at some point on November 11, 2015. SIU Detectives responded to the area and conducted surveillance. Vega didn't show up at the location and didn't go back to the payphone.

On November 12, 2015, [REDACTED] located the vehicle Vega was supposed to be driving. [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] SIU Detectives along with uniformed officers responded to the area. Vega was seen getting into the vehicle and driving away. Uniformed officers attempted to stop him and he fled in his vehicle. At one point during the pursuit Vega threw a gun from the vehicle. Vega eventually stopped at Van Dyke and Myrtle Streets.

I responded to the scene and remained for the entirety of the incident. I took up a position on the south side of Myrtle Street. At one point during the incident it appeared an arrest team was attempting to use a K9 to apprehend Vega. I saw Vega exit the driver's side of the vehicle. It appeared Vega saw additional officers approaching him on the driver's side of the vehicle and he quickly appeared to reach back into the vehicle. It appeared to me Vega was reaching for something in the vehicle as opposed to getting back into the vehicle.

At this point I heard one gunshot but was not aware of where the shot was fired from.

Cell phone records were copied to a CD and given to Detective Cisneros.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 8, 2015 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1959 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED]

**SUBJECT:** 187(a) X 2 PC, Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC, Attempt Murder – SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
Incident [REDACTED]  
Victim #1 [REDACTED]  
Victim #2 [REDACTED]  
Victim #3 [REDACTED]  
Suspect: VEGA-MEZA, Felipe H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-1976

---

**FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION:**

I am assigned to the Special Investigations Unit (SIU) and supervise a group of detectives. Our team is responsible for apprehending wanted fugitives, homicide suspects, investigating series related robberies, home invasions, bank robberies, carjacking investigations, extensive surveillances, kidnappings, sensitive and/or high profile cases as well as working special projects. The team's services are requested by a number of investigative units within the San Diego Police Department as well as outside agencies.

On November 8, 2015 at approximately 2130 hours, SIU detectives were called to respond to a homicide that had occurred in the area of [REDACTED]

We learned on November 8, 2015 at approximately 1959 hours, Felipe Vega killed his [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Vega shot both victims multiple times killing them both. The murder weapon used was a .380 handgun which was not recovered. During the homicide investigation, information was developed that Vega was last seen driving a 1998 green Oldsmobile Cutlass bearing a California license plate of [REDACTED]

On November 11, 2015 at approximately 1700 hours, SIU detectives developed new information regarding the vehicle Vega was most likely driving. Homicide Detective Cisneros told SIU Detective L. Johnson that Vega had called one of his friends [REDACTED] the owner of the listed vehicle. Vega told [REDACTED] he did not wish to purchase the Oldsmobile and wanted to return it to him. [REDACTED] stated to Detective Cisneros that he was scared of Vega and didn't want to meet with him. [REDACTED] told Vega the police had contacted him and it wouldn't be a good idea to come near his house. [REDACTED] asked Vega to leave his vehicle in the area of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] relayed this information to Detective Cisneros and SIU detectives conducted surveillance in the area of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Vega, nor the vehicle, showed up at this location.

On November 12, 2015 at approximately 2100 hours, I located the homicide vehicle in the 1000 block of S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. The vehicle was parked facing southbound on the west curb line. SIU detectives responded to my location to assist with the surveillance along with uniformed GST officers. The vehicle was unoccupied when I first located it. Several minutes later as SIU detectives were arriving in the area I noticed a male approaching the passenger side of the vehicle. I was parked south of the homicide vehicle on the east side of the street looking northbound. The street was fairly busy with oncoming traffic

intermittently blocking my view of the vehicle with headlights from oncoming cars. When SIU Detective Castro arrived at the location, he saw the vehicle was occupied. At this point I noticed the male I saw on the passenger side of the vehicle was no longer there. I noticed the lights of the vehicle come on and the vehicle pulled away from the curb. The vehicle made an immediate u-turn and drove northbound in the 1000 block of S. 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. I broadcasted the direction of travel over the radio and GST officers attempted to stop the vehicle and a pursuit ensued. The pursuit went through side streets and several freeways. During the pursuit, Vega threw a handgun out of the passenger side window as he drove southbound I-805 on the off ramp of 43<sup>rd</sup> Street. The handgun was a .380 handgun which was recovered by officers.

The pursuit ended in the parking area behind [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street. Vega remained in the vehicle and would not listen to commands from the officers to exit the vehicle. Multiple attempts to speak to Vega were attempted but Vega would not respond to officers. A perimeter was set around the vehicle and numerous attempts were made to have Vega come out of the vehicle and surrender.

The Incident Commander at the scene decided to initiate the Emergency Negotiations Team (ENT) to attempt to have Vega surrender peacefully. Detectives from ENT responded and spoke to Vega for several hours, but Vega did not surrender and did not give any indication to surrender.

The Incident Commander developed a tactical plan to take Vega into custody. [REDACTED]

During this time, Vega partially opened the driver's side door to ventilate the vehicle but he remained in the vehicle.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] An arrest team of officers and a K-9 were in place to approach the vehicle from the driver's side to contact Vega and take him into custody. When Vega stepped out of the vehicle he saw the arrest team approaching him and attempted to get back into the vehicle. As Vega reached back toward the vehicle, a gunshot went off and Vega was struck. The gunshot came from an officer located on the passenger side of the vehicle.

The arrest team waited toward the rear of the vehicle until it was safe to approach Vega. Vega did not appear to be moving with his body sitting in the driver's seat with one foot on the ground. As the arrest team approached the vehicle to take custody of Vega he began to fight violently with the officers. Vega was taken into custody and transported to the hospital for a non-life threatening gunshot wound.



7 The following is a statement of Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Special Agent Renee Green, as to the events that occurred on the night of November 12, 2015, and into the early morning hours of November 13, 2015, at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue, San Diego, California. This statement does not include all of my observations; however, the observations described herein are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and recollection at this writing.

On Thursday, November 12, 2015, at approximately 10:22 PM, the FBI Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT) was called to assist the San Diego Police Department (SDPD) Emergency Negotiation Team (ENT) with a murder suspect (later identified to me as Felipe deJesus Vega) who was barricaded in his vehicle at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue, San Diego, California. I responded to that call and arrived in the area at approximately 10:55 PM. Upon my arrival at the scene, SDPD Negotiators had already been speaking with the subject both face-to-face and via telephone. SDPD Negotiator Rubio was acting as primary Negotiator and was negotiating with Vega in Spanish, with Negotiator Nestor acting as Secondary Negotiator. Shortly after my arrival, the rest of the ENT team was formally briefed on the ongoing situation.

Efforts to negotiate with Vega continued for more than an hour after my arrival, but Vega refused to get out of the vehicle stating that he was afraid he would be shot. When Vega's cellular phone lost power, Negotiators tried to persuade Vega to agree to a phone delivery; however, Vega would not lower the passenger side window to allow for a phone delivery and tactical teams could not approach safely from the driver's side of the vehicle. Throughout negotiations, Vega was moderately conversant with Negotiators but it did not appear that significant progress was being made toward surrender.

After over two hours of negotiations, Vega was becoming less vocal and did not appear to be progressing toward surrender. [REDACTED]


[REDACTED] Vega closed the driver's door slightly further and remained in the driver's seat. Negotiator Rubio expressed to Vega that he needed to come out peacefully so that the tactical team would not have to come forward to get him. Vega did not respond or make any efforts to surrender. After some time, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Vega remained in the vehicle [REDACTED] Vega was instructed to get out of the vehicle with his hands up and visible, but he stayed in the vehicle. A K-9 unit was deployed during this process and Vega tried to shut the K-9's muzzle in the door, which kept the K-9 from getting into the vehicle. [REDACTED] Vega remained in the vehicle. Vega stuck his head out of the driver's door and said (in Spanish) that he wanted to talk some more. Negotiator Rubio told Vega (in Spanish) that the time for talking was over and that he needed to come out of the car with his hands up; Vega did not do so. A short time later, Vega suddenly stood up out of the car. Vega was wearing a hooded sweatshirt jacket, a hat, and baggy jeans, with the hood of the jacket pulled up over his head. Vega was moving his hands around his jacket and waistband, and officers commanded him to put his hands

up where they could see them. Vega ignored the commands, instead putting a hand inside the jacket and moving the other hand toward his waist. Nearby officers then fired more non-lethal rounds toward Vega and I heard a gunshot. Vega cried out and got back into the driver's seat of the car. Vega turned and sat with one leg out of the car and leaned against the door frame and driver's seat of the vehicle, then he stopped moving. After Vega was motionless for a period of time, officers approached him. When the officers reached Vega, he stood back up out of the car and started to rush at the officers. The K-9 was again deployed and the dog pushed Vega back into the vehicle. As Vega continued to struggle with the officers, he was removed from the vehicle and subdued on the ground next to the car by multiple officers. During the struggle, an officer who had been on the roof of the vehicle was dragged down to the ground. After Vega stopped struggling, and had been handcuffed and searched, medical personnel were called to assist him.

I departed the area at approximately 12:39 AM, on November 13, 2015.

END OF STATEMENT

  
Renee Green  
Special Agent  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: 11/13/15 5:45 PM

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE:** November 8, 2015

**TIME:** 1959 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED]

**SUBJECT:** 187 PC SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
187 PC SDPD Case [REDACTED]  
664/187PC SDPD Case [REDACTED]

---

**SUSPECT INFORMATION**

**SUSPECT:** Felipe VEGA

**CHARGES:** 187 PC Murder (X2)  
664/187 PC Attempted Murder

**INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**SYNOPSIS:**

On 11/08/15, [REDACTED] were shot and killed by an [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] was also shot at as she drove in her vehicle near the first shooting scene. A person of interest identified as, Felipe VEGA, was wanted for questioning in connection with these murders.

**ORIGIN:**

I am a San Diego Police Detective. I am currently assigned to the San Diego Police Departments Street Gang Unit. Part of my duties are to, but not limited to, monitor, arrest and document street gang members throughout the City of San Diego. I also respond to investigate felony crimes that various street gangs and street gang members are involved in.

On 11/12/15 at approximately 2115 hours, Detective Rowlett #6096 and I were in the area of Euclid Ave and Division St when we overheard a vehicle pursuit involving SDPD Gang Suppression Team Officers (IH #15110020346). We attempted to parallel the pursuit to the best of our abilities in an attempt to assist them in case there was a bail out from the vehicle and a subsequent foot pursuit.

During the pursuit comments were made by the Officers that the driver of the vehicle was Felipe VEGA, who was a person of interest in a double murder that occurred on 11/08/15 at [REDACTED]

The pursuit took the Officers through several parts of the city and subsequently ended in the area of 4300 Myrtle St where the suspect parked in the driveway of a small apartment building.

After the vehicle stopped several Officers were attempting to give the driver commands to come out of the vehicle but he refused. At one point during this incident Emergency Negotiators and SWAT personnel were called to assist. I was already at the scene and volunteered to assist however I could.

At approximately 2230 hours I was deployed inside the SWAT armored vehicle in an attempt to communicate with driver by PA System. The driver acknowledged me when I spoke in Spanish, but I was not able to hear him so I stepped out of the armored vehicle and went to a different position of cover in an attempt to communicate via bullhorn. The driver answered to the name of Felipe when I spoke with him. It was hard to hear Felipe so I asked if I could call him on his cell phone and he agreed. Felipe gave me the cell phone number of [REDACTED]

At approximately 2300 hours I called Felipe and he picked up the phone. I asked Felipe if he was hurt and if he was ready to come out of the vehicle yet. Felipe said the following in Spanish;

"I'm not hurt and I don't want to come out of the car yet. This is all a bad dream. I think this is a dream like the day I shot them it's a horrible dream."

I told Felipe I didn't want to talk about that night, but I wanted to get him out of the vehicle safely and he acknowledged. I asked Felipe if he had any weapons or guns in the vehicle and he refused to answer and only asked me why I was asking him that question.

Detective Rubio and I then switched off and assisted each other in an attempt to negotiate with Felipe. Negotiations lasted for a while until Felipe was subsequently forced from the vehicle after being shot.

I was relieved from the scene at approximately 0030 hours to attend to Peer Support needs for witness officers of this shooting incident.

Investigating Detective: Nestor Hernandez #4959 Unit: Street Gang Unit / Team I

Approved by: Sgt Grubbs #4776 Report Date: 11/15/2015 Time: 1830Hrs

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE:** November 12, 2015  
**TIME:** 2122 Hours  
**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue, San Diego, CA  
**SUBJECT:** Arrest of Felipe Vega  
Inc #15110020346

---

**Investigation:**

I am a San Diego Police Detective. I am currently assigned to the San Diego Police Department's Street Gang Unit and have been so since January 2015. Parts of my duties are, but not limited to, monitor, arrest and document street gang members throughout Southeastern Division. I also respond to investigate felony crimes that various street gangs and street gang members are involved in.

On November 12, 2015, at approximately 2125 hours, while monitoring the police radio, I was aware of a police vehicle pursuit involving a subject wanted for a double homicide. The vehicle pursuit ended when the subject, Felipe Vega, stopped in the rear parking lot of the apartment complex located at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. The entrance to the rear parking lot of the apartment complex was located along the north curb line of 4200 Myrtle Avenue.

After Vega stopped in the parking lot, he refused to exit the vehicle. I heard several officers, for a long period of time, identify themselves as "San Diego" police officers and told him to come out of the vehicle with his hands in the air. Vega continued to refuse to comply.

I was standing near the south curb line of 4200 Myrtle Avenue (across the street from where Vega was located). After a long period of time, [REDACTED] Vega exited the driver side of the vehicle, and immediately got back into the driver side of the vehicle. [REDACTED] During that time, I heard a loud shot. It sounded like a rifle had been fired. Due to where I was standing, I was unable to see what Vega was doing inside or outside the vehicle. Vega was subsequently taken into custody.

**Investigating Detective:** Pamela Rowlett #6096      **Unit:** Street Gang Unit / Team I

**Approved by:** \_\_\_\_\_      **Report Date:** 11/13/2015      **Time:** 0236 Hrs

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occur.):** November 12, 2015 (Thursday)  
**TIME (occur.):** 2122 hours  
**LOCATION:** 4200 Myrtle Ave, San Diego, CA 92115  
**SUBJECT:** INC #15-110020346

---

**OFFICER STATEMENT:**

I am a detective with the San Diego Police Department's Street Gang Unit. My duties are but not limited to the investigation of gang related felonies that occur in the City of San Diego, the monitoring and documentation of criminal street gangs in the City of San Diego and their members.

On November 12, 2015 at approximately 2122 hours, I monitored an incident involving a wanted homicide suspect. A pursuit ensued as GST officers attempted to stop the suspect. As the pursuit ended I responded to the area of 4200 Myrtle Ave to assist units. The suspect, Felipe VEGA, refused to comply with police orders and refused to exit his vehicle. VEGA kept reaching under his driver seat and into the backseat. As the front line officers were negotiating and dealing with VEGA I moved and took a position on the south sidewalk behind patrol vehicles. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I no longer had a clear view of VEGA or driver side of his vehicle. At approximately 0020 hours I heard a loud bang which I believed was a single gunshot. I was unable to determine where the shot came from or who fired. A contact team approached VEGA'S vehicle and took VEGA into custody.

**Reporting Officer** Detective Jesse Zaldivar **ID#** 5516 **Section** Gangs

**Approved by** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date of Report** 11-13-15 **Time** 0130 Hours

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT  
STREET GANG UNIT**

**DATE:** 11/12/2015  
**TIME (Occur.):** 2122 Hours  
**LOCATION:** 4200 Myrtle Ave San Diego Ca  
**SUBJECT:** Incident Number 15110020346

---

**INVESTIGATION:**

I am a Detective with the San Diego Police Department Street Gang Unit. My duties are, but not limited, to the investigation of gang related felonies that occur in the City Of San Diego.

On 11/12/2015 at about 2122 hours, GST (Gang Suppression Team) Officers attempted to stop a suspect involved in a murder that had occurred on 11/08/2015. The suspect (identified as Felipe VEGA DOB: 02/05/1976) had been seen in his vehicle which was described as a green Oldsmobile Cutlass with California License number of [REDACTED] VEGA failed to yield to officers and led officers on a pursuit which ended in the 4200 block of Myrtle Ave. While monitoring the pursuit on my police radio I was able to parallel the pursuit to 4200 Myrtle Ave.

I took up a position along the south curb line of 4200 Myrtle Ave behind officers who were covering VEGA as Emergency Negotiation Team members attempted to talk VEGA out of the vehicle. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I also heard one gunshot along with [REDACTED] From my position I was unable to determine who had fired a round from their weapon. A contact team moved up after the gunshot and the final [REDACTED] in an attempt to take VEGA into custody. A Canine was deployed in an attempt to subdue VEGA. From where I was standing I saw VEGA striking the Canine several times while the Canine bit him. Contact officers moved in as well and took VEGA into custody.

**Detective:** Arturo Lovio #4568      **Date:** 11/13/2015

**Approved:** \_\_\_\_\_

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE:** NOV 12<sup>TH</sup>, 2015  
**TIME:** 2122 HRS.  
**LOCATION:** 4200 MYRTLE AVE. SAN DIEGO CA.  
**SUBJECT:** INC #15110020356

---

**ORIGIN:**

I am a Detective assigned to the Street Gang Unit. My duties include, but are not limited to, the identification, monitoring and investigation of gang members and their activities.

On 11/12/15, I heard over the radio the Gang Suppression Team was in a vehicle pursuit of a 187 PC suspect. The pursuit ended at 4200 Myrtle and the suspect remained in his car, refusing to come out. Detective Zaldivar #5516 and I arrived to assist.

I was standing across the street on the south curb of 4200 Myrtle when I saw the pepper ball team approach the suspect's vehicle. I could hear the pepper ball rounds being fired but could not see anything due to parked vehicles blocking my view. I then heard a single gunshot. I did not see where the shot came from or who fired the shot.

Reporting Officer: USREY # 5080

Division: Gangs

Approved By:

Date of Report: 11/13/15



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE:** November 12, 2015  
**TIME:** 2122 hours  
**LOCATION:** 4200 Myrtle Av, San Diego, CA.  
**SUBJECT:** 187 Suspect Inc. #15110020346

---

I was monitoring a pursuit of a 187 suspect. I heard the pursuit end at 4200 Myrtle Avenue. I responded to that location to assist. The incident was being run and handled by SWAT Officers. I waited at the scene until its conclusion.

I was standing on the south curb-line away from the incident. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] I saw the suspect exit the vehicle and then try to get back in the vehicle. I heard what sounded like one gunshot. I was not in a position to see who fired the shot. Shortly afterwards, the suspect was in custody.

Once the suspect was in custody, I checked in with Officer Stinnett and then left the scene.

Det. J. Keene #4032  
San Diego Police Gang Unit  
[REDACTED]

Reporting officer: Johnny F. Keene ID 4032 Unit: Gangs  
Approved by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 11/13/15 Time: 0100 Hours



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

If emailed, must be sent as attachment to: [LabRequest@pd.sandiego.gov](mailto:LabRequest@pd.sandiego.gov)



**TOXICOLOGY REQUEST**

Jnit/M.S. 713		Case or Incident No. 15110020346		Today's Date 11/19/15	
Subject's LAST Name Vega		Subject's FIRST Name Felipe		Subject's DOB 02/05/76	
Detective's Name & ID# Yankovich #5526		Phone [REDACTED]		Sergeant's Name Flood	
Phone [REDACTED]					
PT or Barcode No. 10553613		Blood Alcohol No.		Urine Alcohol No.	
Date/Time of Assault 11/13/15		Date/Time of Forensic Examination 11/13/15		Number of Hours Between Incident and Sample Collection unknown	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>BLOOD ALCOHOL TEST REQUESTED</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> <b>FIRST VOID URINE</b> Time: _____		<input type="checkbox"/> <b>SECOND VOID URINE</b> Time: _____	

**ITEMS ANALYZED AND METHODS USED ARE AT THE DISCRETION OF LABORATORY MANAGEMENT AND/OR ANALYST**

**SUBJECT SYMPTOMOLOGY**

**Physical Symptoms:**

- ☐ Coordination Impaired  
☐ Speech Slurred

**Respiration**

- ☐ Increased  
☐ Decreased

**Pulse Rate**

- ☐ Increased  
☐ Decreased

- ☐ Dizziness

- ☐ Vomiting

**Eyes:**

- ☐ Normal  
☐ Bloodshot  
☐ Watery  
☐ HGN Present

**Eyelids**

- ☐ Normal  
☐ Droopy

**Eyes Continued...**

**Pupil Size**

- ☐ Equal  
☐ Unequal  
☐ Dilated  
☐ Constricted

- ☐ Able to Follow Stimulus

**Mental Impairment:**

- ☐ Drowsiness  
☐ Sedation/Stupor  
☐ Loss of Consciousness  
☐ Confusion  
☐ Memory Loss  
☐ Excitability  
☐ Aggressive Behavior  
☐ Loss of Inhibitions  
☐ Hallucinations  
☐ Dissociation

How long was the subject unconscious? \_\_\_\_\_

Date & time of suspected ingestion: \_\_\_\_\_

How much alcohol did the subject consume? \_\_\_\_\_

What drugs did the subject take? \_\_\_\_\_

Symptoms observed/reported by: \_\_\_\_\_

**BASED ON HISTORY AND SYMPTOMS, SELECT DRUG PANEL(S):**






<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Drugs (Urine)	Amphetamines	Cocaine	Opiates	Phencyclidine	Sample collected 72 hours or less from time of incident
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Continue to prescription drug panel if general drug panel is negative	Benzodiazepines	Marijuana			
<input type="checkbox"/> Prescription Drugs/ <i>Specialized Sex Crime Drugs</i> (Urine)	Chlorpheniramine Amitriptyline Imipramine Meperidine <i>Soma</i>	Orphenadrine Desipramine Dextromethorphan Barbiturates <i>Ketamine</i>	Carisoprodol Brompheniramine Methaqualone Thioridazine <i>Rohypnol</i>	Diphenhydramine Meprobamate Lidocaine Verapamil <i>Scopolamine</i>	Sample collected 48 hours or less from time of incident
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (including GHB)	Specify: _____				Sample collected 8 hours or less from time of incident

Sergeant's Approval Required \_\_\_\_\_

San Diego Regional  
Vehicle Report

ENC#15110020346

Press Firmly

Reporting Department <b>SDPD</b>		Beat Number <b>832</b>		Date / Time of Report <b>11-13-2015/0715</b>		Notice of Stored Vehicle Delivered Personally <input type="checkbox"/>		Case Number <b>15049147</b>	
Location Towed / Recovered from <b>VAN DYKE AVE</b>				Odometer Reading <b>-UNKNOWN-</b>		VIN Clear in SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No LIC Clear in SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		Date / Time Dispatch Notified <b>11-13-15 0725</b>	
License Number <b>[REDACTED]</b>		State <b>CA</b>		Plate Type <b>A</b>		Exp. (Mo / Year) <b>09/15</b>		Vehicle Identification Number <b>[REDACTED]</b>	
Year <b>1998</b>		Make <b>OLDS</b>		Model <b>CUTLASS</b>		Body Type <b>4DR</b>		Color Combination <b>GRN/GRN</b>	
Appraised Value <input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 301-4000 <input type="checkbox"/> 4000+		Owner Valuation \$							
Condition		Yes		No		Items		Yes	
Wrecked				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Seat (Front)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Burned				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Seat (Rear)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Vandalized				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Radio		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Eng / Trans Strp				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Tape Deck		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Misc. Parts Strp				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Tapes (# )		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Body Metal Strp				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Other Stereo		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Doors Locked				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Car Phone		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Ignition Locked				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Ignition Key		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
Location Stolen from				Vehicle Damage		    			
Identifying Marks, Damage, Interior (Describe Color(s). If Customized, Etc.) Continue in Narrative As Necessary									
Insurance Carrier									
CURRENT / REGISTERED OWNER					LEGAL OWNER				
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>[REDACTED]</b>					Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>[REDACTED]</b>				
Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>					Street Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>				
City <b>[REDACTED]</b>					City <b>[REDACTED]</b>				
State <b>[REDACTED]</b>					State <b>[REDACTED]</b>				
Zip <b>[REDACTED]</b>					Zip <b>[REDACTED]</b>				
Phone Day ( ) Night ( )					Phone Day ( ) Night ( )				
<input type="checkbox"/> STORED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT									
Towing Storage Concern (Name, Address, Phone)					Towed To / Stored At:				
Storage Authority and Reason <b>22655.5(b) CVC EVIDENCE HOLD</b>					Drivable <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes VIN Appears Altered / Removed <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No VIN Switched <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No VIN Matches Registration Card <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No				
Release Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> R / O Agent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agency Hold					Garage Principal / Agent / Storing Vehicle (Signature) <b>X [REDACTED]</b>				
Name of Person Authorizing Release (Print) <b>X</b>					Date <b>11/13/15 0743</b>				
Signature of Person Authorizing Release <b>X</b>					Signature of Person Taking Possession <b>X</b>				
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT <input type="checkbox"/> EMBEZZLED VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> PLATE(S) REPORT									
Date and Time of Occurrence			Name of Reporting Party			Driver's License			State
Home Address			Telephone ( )			Business Address			Telephone ( )
Last Driver of Vehicle			Date			Time			Address
Telephone ( )			Telephone ( )			Telephone ( )			Telephone ( )
I swear or Declare Under the Laws of the State of California the Foregoing Is True and Correct.					Signature of Person Making Stolen Report <b>X</b>				
Reporting Officer <b>S. PECKARD</b>					I.D. # <b>5899</b>				
Division <b>MC1</b>					Approved By <b>ASGT D. MCCLAIN</b>				
I.D. # <b>6013</b>					Detective(s) Assigned				
I.D. #									
Required Notices sent to Registered and Legal Owners Per 22852 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					Date Notified				
Validation Notice Sent <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					Date Notified				



11/17/15 08:20:32 Message received from CAD  
11/17/15 08:20:34 TO TEMP27 FROM TEMP27:  
.IV

DATE: 11/17/15 TIME: 08:20  
11/17/15 DOJ STOP-REFERRAL  
INSURANCE INFORMATION ON FILE  
REG VALID FROM: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

RCID:04/18/15 OCID:01/20/13 LOCD:9

TYPE:11 POWR:G VEH :12 BODY:0 CLAS:AC \*-YR:12  
REC STATUS:  
06/14/14 SMOG DUE 06/02/16  
08/27/15 AFFIDAVIT OF NON-USE RECEIVED

08/03/01 PREV LIC S199860  
[REDACTED]

CLEARANCE INFORMATION RECORDS:

OFFICE	WORK DATE	TECH/ID	SEQ #	VALUE	FICHE DATE	TTC
IN2	07/06/11	40	7166	00014.00	07/06/11	FR3
614	10/17/12	33	0035	00194.00	10/20/12	F00
614	10/17/12	33	6035	00000.00	10/20/12	F00
620	12/19/12	24	0015	00000.00	12/22/12	H00
620	01/09/13	B7	0016	00000.00	01/12/13	K00
RI7	06/03/13	70	7214	00078.00	06/03/13	POT
506	06/12/14	B8	0046	00100.00	06/14/14	H05
506	06/12/14	23	0036	00100.00	PRIOR SUSPENSE	
146	04/06/15	23	3817	00078.00	04/10/15	POT

03/03/2006-ODOMETER: 105,996 MILES ACTUAL MILEAGE

END

11/17/15 08:20:32 Message received from CAD

11/17/15 08:20:35 TO TEMP27 FROM TEMP27:

.IA

QV.CA0371100.LIC/[REDACTED]

INQUIRY MATCH ON LIC/[REDACTED]

E( ONLY VEHICLE

\*\* ARMED AND DANGEROUS \*\*

LIC/[REDACTED] LIS/CA LIY/2016 LIT/PC

1998 OLDS CUT 4D GRN VIN/[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MIS/HOT STOP VEH/187 SUSPECT FELIPE VEGA AKA FELIPE MEZA 19760205/USE

CAUTION 380 HANDGUN/NOTIFY DET DUNGAN [REDACTED]

NOA/Y

ENT/ON CALIF AND NCIC FILES

IMMEDIATELY CONFIRM WITH ORI/CA0371100 SAN DIEGO PD MNE/SDPO

TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

\* \* \* \* \* VICTIM DATA \* \* \* \* \*

[REDACTED]

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)  
**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours  
**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street  
**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** Officer Samuel Euler #6242  
1401 Broadway,  
San Diego, CA. 92101  
[REDACTED]

**WITNESS STATEMENT:**

On Friday, November 13, 2015, at approximately 0045 hours, I was off duty and at my residence when I received a call from Homicide Team II Detective Sergeant Greg Flood #4873. Sergeant Flood directed me to respond to [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS). I arrived at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue at approximately 0120 hours.

Members of Homicide Team II included; Sergeant Greg Flood, Detective Anna Yankovich #5526, Detective Jim Jones #5214, and Detective John Reif #5095 as well as Lieutenants Paul Rorrison #4305 and Mike Hastings #5170. Homicide Team II personnel were called out to investigate the Officer Involved Shooting of Felipe DeJesus Vega. Vega is a suspect in Homicide Team IV's Case [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from November 8, 2015 at [REDACTED]

I joined up with members of Homicide Team II which also included; Crime Scene Specialist Ally Southerland #0929 and Criminalist David Cornacchia #8815.

At 0145 hours, Sergeants Art Swadener #5753 and Allan Butchart #5153 conducted a briefing on the incident. The briefing concluded at 0217 hours. Following the briefing Sergeant Flood directed me to respond to Headquarters (HQ) to assist with interviewing witness officers.

I first interviewed Officer Kyle Williams #6261, then I interviewed Officer Sam Euler #6242. These interviews were separate and audio recorded. I later downloaded Officers Williams and Euler's audio interview onto a CD and impounded it in the Headquarters property room under barcode 10554362. I made five (5) working copies of the interviews and turned them over to Detective Yankovich. During the interviews, both officers indicated their position on a Google maps print out of the scene. The original print outs were impounded in the Headquarters property room under barcode 10554365. I provided copies of the map print outs to Detective Yankovich.

Below is a synopsis portion of my interview with Officer Euler. For complete details of the interview, refer to the audio CD.

**Statement of Officer Samuel Euler (Witness):**

**GD: Geoffrey DeCesari, Detective, SDPD Homicide Unit Team II (Relief)**

**SE: Samuel Euler, Officer – SDPD Gang Suppression Team**

GD: It is November 13<sup>th</sup>, the time is 0359, I am in the San Diego PD HQ Cafeteria with Officer Sam Euler (#6242) this is Incident #15110020346. If you will start wherever you feel the incident begins.

SE: Ok, the easiest is the brief of the pursuit. We find out that Felipe Vega, who is the double homicide suspect, his car was located at 1100 South 43<sup>rd</sup> just south of Logan (Ave). We were asked to set up in the area to stop (Vega's vehicle) basically to get him into custody. He was supposed to be armed with a 380 handgun that was used in the homicides still outstanding. Turns out he is actually in the car not just that the car was located. Detectives see him pull away from the curb. He ends up making a u-turn after he goes southbound for a short distance and then makes an eastbound turn on Logan (Ave). (Officer) Kelvin (Lujan #5594) is driving the car, I was the passenger. He heads eastbound Logan (Ave). We made a u-turn on Logan (Ave) and get behind him. He goes north Dominion (St), eastbound T (St), southbound 44<sup>th</sup> (St) back to Logan (Ave). On Logan (Ave) we lit him up (activated emergency lights) because we had a couple of more units behind us at that point. ABLE was close to getting overhead. Once we lit him up he took off. Lights and sirens are going. Sparing the details of every turn in the pursuit, we ended up going through Shelltown area onto the I-5 and I-15, SR-94 over to Euclid (Ave) and then got back on to westbound SR-94, south I-805, ended up getting off back in Lincoln Park area. Back on northbound I-805 up to the I-15, taking I-15 up to El Cajon Blvd and exiting El Cajon Blvd. As he exited on to El Cajon Blvd a patrol unit attempted to throw some spikes which ended up catching one of our tires. We made it another block and a half. We were out of the pursuit at that point. The rest of the units took over. While we waited for a tow truck we listened on the radio and heard they had made it to [REDACTED] Van Dyke (Ave) to an apartment complex where he had pulled in to a carport and stopped. They were trying to do a "hot stop" and had a K-9 and everything. Once we got our tire changed we said let's go back and see if can't help or whatever. Plus, we started it we wanted to be there at the end of it too. So as we got back or got to the area of the scene we parked our car up on Van Dyke (Ave) and Dwight (St) and walked south cause we weren't actually sure exactly where it was. So noticed it was actually on the location on Myrtle (Ave), I don't know the address I'm not too familiar with it. We walked southbound on Van Dkye (Ave) using the map here. *(I provided Officer Euler with three Google Maps printout, labeled #'s 1-3. Officer Euler used the map labeled #1 to indicate his position throughout the incident.)* There are obviously several patrol cars throughout blocking all the areas. End up seeing (Vega's) car pulled into the carport. *As Officer Euler drew the position of the suspect's vehicle on the Google map printout he stated,* The suspect's car pulled into the carport. The bearcat was behind it nosed up to the bumper. Negotiators were just to the west with what looked like some lethal cover. There were several patrol cars in the street. One of the patrol cars that was in the street was just about directly south of the suspect I would say, best way to describe it. (The patrol car) was facing east-west. At that patrol car,

(Officer) Kyle Williams was standing in the opening of the driver's door. (Officers) Chris Luth and John Signorino (#6319) were next to him. All three of them had their rifles out pointed at the suspect vehicle.

During the pursuit, if I can go back, at one point when he had exited the freeway on 43<sup>rd</sup> St exit he had thrown what turned out to be a gun out of the car. It matched the description of what he was supposed to be armed with. But he'd made several statements of suicide and everything else. My thought process was that he probably had another gun with him. The way he was driving, things he was doing it was like he was trying to throw us off the whole time so my thinking was that he threw that one knowing it was the homicide weapon but that he had another or what have you with him.

I get to this point where they're all set up with their rifles at the car. Obviously, they've got rifles they're assuming he's armed too with probably a handgun or something else. Since there were three rifles, plenty of fire power and with those three guys shooting I'm very confident in their abilities that I didn't draw any gun of any kind. I just stood behind, just behind them, maybe 6 inches behind them and just kinda kept eyes on the car. I set myself up to do whatever I needed to help out. SWAT started making plans to do certain things.

The vehicle that Chris (Luth), Kyle (Williams), and John (Signorino) were behind had two spotlights pointed at the suspect vehicle. I was tasked with shutting those lights off as they moved up. So that was one of the collateral duties I did. So I got in the car and shut them off as they moved up and did what they did. Once they backed off I turned them back on and then I got back out of the car and stood back behind Chris (Luth) and Kyle (Williams). Basically positioned between Chris (Luth) and Kyle (Williams), essentially my left shoulder positioned directly behind Kyle (Williams') right shoulder and my right shoulder directly behind Chris (Luth's) left shoulder.

He seemed to be getting really agitated, moving a lot.

Going back again to the pursuit, after he threw the gun when we were back on the freeway he continued to dig around in the car. I put that out several times that he was continuing to dig to his right in the console area of the car. He was looking down in his lap and doing something in his lap. Like I said, even though he had thrown one gun we believed there was probably more in the car or at least he had one more maybe. And with his actions that is what we thought he was doing was either loading a gun or doing something with it.

Flashing back forward now as they're he is starting to get kinda agitated, he's looking around in the car, kinda moving, suddenly pops the driver's door open and jumps out of the car. When he jumped out what I notice is that he had his hood



up, he jumped out and immediately looked at the [REDACTED] Then looked at the negotiation team and back at the [REDACTED] And as he looked he quickly reached his right hand down at his waist into like the area of sweatshirt pockets or his waist band pockets and started to what looked like or what I could see, digging. He was trying to pull something out based on the way he was moving. Like he had grabbed something and was trying to get it out. As I was standing there, I expected him to pull out a gun and I was waiting for it to come out. Like I said the three officers, Chris (Luth), Kyle (Williams), and John (Signorino) all had their rifles out so I was plenty confident in their ability to address the threat so I didn't have a gun out. As he's digging I said out loud, "He's digging, he's digging." I kept repeating it, "He's digging, he's really digging in his waist" and he kept looking back and forth at the two contact teams while digging in his waist and then went back into his car and sat down. Still moving around like he was digging that same motion. Looked over one shoulder and I was saying, "man he's still digging, he's still digging" and then he started to look left. And when he looked left I heard the shot go from Chris (Luth's) rifle. I knew it was Chris (Luth) because I could tell it came from in front of me as opposed to off to my right or left. I was more behind him than opposed to anyone else. I was so focused on the suspect in the car through the passenger window, which is a good clear window, that I actually saw the vapor trail of the round as it went through the window. And based on where I watched it enter I knew it had hit the suspect right in the torso somewhere because it was lined up dead on. And I immediately thought, "Damn, that was a good shot, well placed." Then I also thought, "I'm glad he shot, that was a good shoot, that guy was digging." Like I said, I kept waiting for him to come out with a gun and it was like he couldn't get it out, it was stuck or whatever. The way he was digging, there is only one reason you're gonna dig like that with all the cops around with everything that has been going on. Once the round went off and hit, I saw the suspect's foot fall kinda out of the driver's side and just kinda hit the ground and be stationary. He didn't move. I thought he had been killed at that point. I thought he was dead. We waited to put anything out because of everything going on because of all the noises and the car alarms and everything else going off. Everybody was trying to figure out what was going on. At that point, once it kinda calmed down a minutes, I put out on the radio that there was a shot fired from a rifle and I was trying to avoid using Chris (Luth's) name cause I did not want to be putting that out with all the media there and everything else going on. So I just said it was a shot from a rifle from the eastside. Then at that point, the contact team moved forward to try and make contact with the suspect with a K-9. I think K-9 latched on and I watched as the suspect came alive and just started pummeling the K-9. A bunch of officers then went in and were eventually able to take him into custody from what I could tell. It was pretty much it at that point. Just walked Chris (Luth) out to a car and he put his rifle into his car. Kelvin (Lujan) took him away in our car. And I rode with Officer Keelan McCullough (#6698) to HQ with Chris (Luth's) rifle just for evidentiary purposes and chain of custody.

GD: Prior to the round going off, did you hear either Chris (Luth) or Kyle (Williams) say anything?

SE: Because I was so focused on the car and I was just listening to myself yelling and I could hear the [REDACTED] yelling at him. Also the contact team yelling at him there was a lot of sound. I didn't specifically hear them say anything.

GD: Do you have a body worn camera?

SE: I do.

GD: And was it on during the shooting?

SE: No it was not.

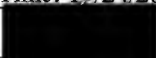
GD: Is there anything else we have not talked about, anything that you want to make sure that you have a chance to say that is recorded?

SE: Nah, my first thought was, "Wow, that was a good shoot, I'm glad that he did." I think it's important that gets on record.

GD: What is it about that you are glad that he did it?

SE: Because of the safety for everybody. Because of the suspect's actions. Because of what he was doing. I believe it was a matter of time before he got out the weapon he was trying to get out and possibly hurt somebody. Possibly shot either one of us or maybe a citizen down the street you know who knows. By Chris (Luth) taking the action that he took he prevented any further injuries to any officers or any civilians.

*End of interview: 0412 Hours.*

Reporting Detective Geoff DeCesari Date & Time: 11/24/2015 \1722 I.D. 6026 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873  Date of approval: 11/25/2015 Time: 0931 Hours

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** **Detective Michael Rubio #4906**  
Narcotics Team I  
1401 Broadway Avenue  
San Diego Ca. 92101  
[REDACTED]

**WITNESS STATEMENT:**

On November 13, 2015, at 0040 hours, I was at home when I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant Greg Flood # 4873 concerning an OIS (Officer Involved Shooting) at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to respond to that location to assist with the Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

I arrived at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue at approximately 0120 hours and met with members of Homicide Team II including Detective Sergeant Greg Flood, Detective Jim Jones # 5214, Detective Anna Yankovich # 5526, Detective Geoffrey Decesari # 6026 (relief detective) and Lieutenant Mike Hastings # 5170. Crime Scene Specialist Ally Southerland # 8841 and Criminalist David Cornacchia # 8815 also responded to the scene.

At approximately 0145 hours Sergeant Art Swadener # 5753 conducted a briefing of the incident. At the conclusion of the briefing Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to Headquarters to interview detectives and officers who witnessed the incident. I went to HQ and contacted Detective Michael Rubio # 4906 and Officer John Signorino # 6319.

At approximately 0320 hours I talked to Detective Michael Rubio in the cafeteria at HQ and took his statement. I showed Detective Rubio two photographs, an arial view and a ground view, of [REDACTED] Van Dyke to assist with the interview. The interview was digitally recorded. I later copied the recording to six CD's. I impounded one CD at HQ, Barcode # 10553317. I gave the other five CD's to Detective Yankovich.

**Statement of Detective Michael Rubio: (Witness)**

Detective Michael Rubio told me essentially the following:

I'm on ENT Team 1 (Emergency Negotiating Team) and am on call this month. I got a text message at approx 1023 hours advising me of a barricaded suspect at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. I was working surveillance earlier and was listening to a vehicle pursuit on this subject who was wanted on a 187.

I arrived at the location at 1045 hours and met up with (Detective) Nester Hernandez who was attempting to contact the suspect by cell phone. He was successful and began a dialog with the subject and I was his second just to assist him. Hernandez managed to get his cell phone number. All the dialog was being done in Spanish. After approximately ten minutes of talking to him on the phone, the suspect dropped off and he said the phone battery was low. Once the phone call was disconnected I relieved Hernandez. I began to communicate with him, out loud, without a bull horn in Spanish. I was in front of the residence next door [REDACTED] There were several officers there with me. Some had lethal and some had non-lethal. I talked to him for over an hour or an hour and fifteen minutes. I advised him of the procedures if he was compliant and if he was not compliant. He kept requesting a phone. We were going to attempt to get him a cell phone but he would only lower the window partially. He seemed to be manipulative. He didn't seem to have any intentions of coming out on his own. I tried to get him to open the door but he was non-responsive and kept asking for the phone.

After an hour and a half or so, I told him that if he was not responsive that there was a possibility that we would go and retrieve him from the vehicle. He was still non-responsive. I was advised from Sergeant Marc Pitucci that they were going to go tactical at which time I stopped communicating with him. [REDACTED] and he was non-responsive. [REDACTED] He was non-responsive on the [REDACTED] Finally, in the [REDACTED] he jumped out of the driver's side door and stood there. He then attempted to go back into the vehicle and he was flailing his arms. Initially he turned with his chest toward us (westbound) and then he turned back toward the vehicle. It appeared to me that his arm went toward his front. Whether he was reaching for something or whether his arms were just flailing... At that point I heard a shot. I heard him yell and he fell back into the vehicle, the driver's seat, with one leg partially out of the vehicle and his head looked slumped over. After several minutes he didn't move and I thought he was 11-44 (deceased). I saw the team and the K-9 walk up to him giving him verbal commands. As they got closer he appeared to, I don't know if he reached to grab him, I was kind of blocked from seeing the front officers, it looked like he jumped up and which time they grabbed him and took him to the ground. He did look like he was resisting while they were trying to get him into handcuffs until they finally got control of him.

I asked Detective Rubio if he saw the officer who shot and he said, "No".

I asked Detective Rubio how many shots he heard and he said, "One".

Investigator's Report

Witness: Detective Michael Rubio

Case #15-049147

Page 3

Detective Rubio told me that he was behind the wall of the residence next door [REDACTED] and that the suspect vehicle was in the driveway of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue, which is on 4200 Myrtle Avenue. Detective Rubio told me that the suspect vehicle was blocked in the driveway by the SWAT Bobcat vehicle which was behind the suspect vehicle and up against its bumper.

I asked Detective Rubio if the suspect was making any statements to him while he was negotiating with him. Detective Rubio said;

No. He kept continuing to ask us for the phone and then he requested to speak to Hernandez again. I told him that the only way for him to speak to Hernandez again was when he came out. I advised him over and over and over the possibility of other lethal actions that they were going to take if he didn't respond voluntarily to come out on his own.

I asked Detective Rubio if K-9 was used except at the end when officers walked up and handcuffed the suspect. Detective Rubio said;

Actually when they [REDACTED] [REDACTED] he kind of opened the door. With the [REDACTED] he opened the door partially, a couple of inches or a foot or so. At that point they thought they had enough so the arrest team moved up a little bit and they released the dog. But when the dog got to the door he slammed the door on the dogs head. The dog managed to wiggle out and run off and the handler was able to retrieve his dog. So an attempt for the K-9 to get to him was made but it was unsuccessful because he was able to close the door. At that point he kept the door shut and then the [REDACTED] came and then the [REDACTED] after a short time.

The front end of the car was facing east and the suspect was turned trying to get back into the car when he was shot. He was flailing his arms and it appeared that when he was flailing his arms he went towards the front. I could see that.

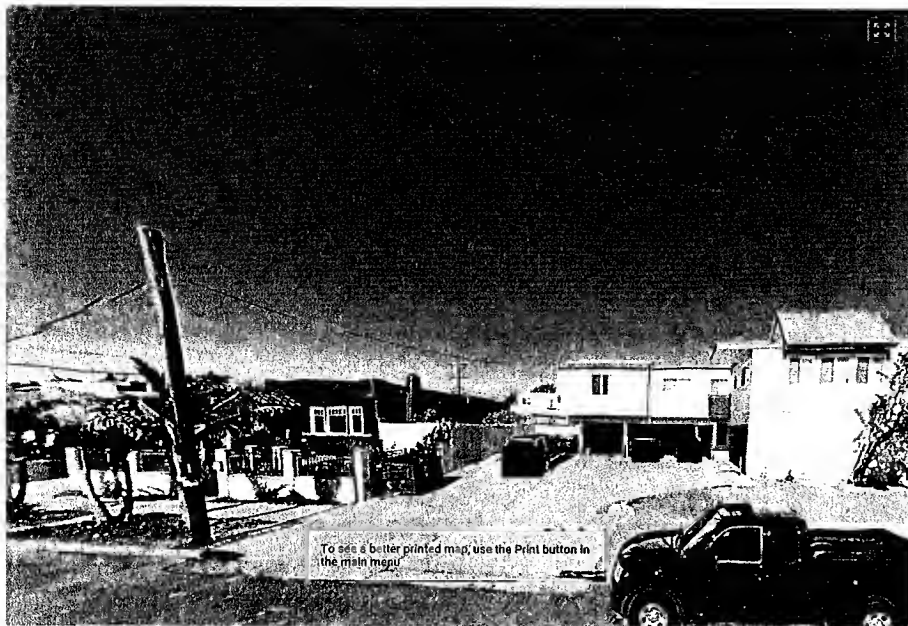
I asked Detective Rubio if Vega said anything at that time. Detective Rubio said;

No, not at that time. I think he let out a yell. Actually when he got shot he let out a yell.

I stated to Detective Rubio that at this point none of the officers had physically confronted Vega before the shooting. Detective Rubio said; "No".

Detective Rubio stated that they gave Vega ample opportunity and clear instructions. He said they walked him step by step through all of the possibilities and explained all of the procedures as far as less than lethal and he was not responsive towards any of those. Detective Rubio stated that he did not see the officer who shot or where he was standing at the time of the shooting.

The interview concluded at 0332 hours.



Reporting Detective John Reif

I.D. 5095

Homicide Team: II

Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873

Date of this report: 11-17-2015

Time: 1300 hours

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** **Officer John Signorino # 6319**  
Southeastern Division  
7222 Skyline Drive  
San Diego Ca. 92114  
[REDACTED]

**WITNESS STATEMENT:**

On November 13, 2015, at 0040 hours, I was at home when I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant Greg Flood # 4873 concerning an OIS (Officer Involved Shooting) at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue. Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to respond to that location to assist with the Officer Involved Shooting investigation.

I arrived at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue at approximately 0120 hours and met with members of Homicide Team II including Detective Sergeant Greg Flood, Detective Jim Jones # 5214, Detective Anna Yankovich # 5526, Detective Geoffrey Decesari # 6026 (relief detective) and Lieutenant Mike Hastings # 5170. Crime Scene Specialist Ally Southerland # 8841 and Criminalist David Cornacchia # 8815 also responded to the scene.

At approximately 0145 hours Sergeant Art Swadener # 5753 conducted a briefing of the incident. At the conclusion of the briefing Detective Sergeant Flood directed me to Headquarters to interview detectives and officers who witnessed the incident. I went to HQ and contacted Detective Michael Rubio # 4906 and Officer John Signorino # 6319.

At approximately 0340 hours I talked to Officer John Signorino in the cafeteria at HQ and took his statement. I showed Officer Signorino two photographs, an Arial view and a ground view, of [REDACTED] Van Dyke to assist with the interview. The interview was digitally recorded. I later copied the recording to six CD's. I impounded one CD at HQ, Barcode # 10553317. I gave the other five CD's to Detective Yankovich.

**Statement of Officer John Signorino: (Witness)**

Officer John Signorino told me essentially the following:

Investigator's Report

Witness: Officer John Signorino

Case #15-049147

Page 2

I was at the substation (Southeastern Division) typing up my trainee's bi-weekly eval when they came over the air and said GST was in a pursuit and it was a homicide suspect. We all immediately knew who it was. I grabbed my trainee (Officer Fawsi Murra # 7354) and said let's go and we started heading in that direction. Right around the time Sergeant Swadener said only GST units in the pursuit we dropped it. They went up into Mid-City and I figured he's been kind of circling around so I went between the border of Southeast and Mid-City and just hang out. We went up 47<sup>th</sup> Street which turns into Fairmount and we just sat there at Home Avenue for a second and that's when the pursuit terminated in this apartment complex (pointing to ground level photo of [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue).

They said he wasn't being compliant and being on SWAT and a sniper I figured if they were going to treat this like a barricaded subject, especially with a high powered optic and my training and experience (SWAT sniper) I could be of value there. We were a couple of minutes away so we drove over there and I grabbed my AR. I went right there (pointing to a red pickup truck in the ground level photo). There was a gun metal gray Dodge Charger, four door version there. It was set a little bit back (from the red truck). Some GST units were already set up there so I came up to Chris (Luth) and told him I was there with my long gun.

The suspect vehicle was parked right here (pointing to a red pole next to the south wall of [REDACTED] Van Dyke). The right front bumper was right up to the terminus of the wall (south wall). The car was not blocked in at that time. They eventually bring up a patrol car (GST vehicle 6919 with a slick top) and we fell back to that position. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] At the time of the shooting Kyle (Williams) was in the crotch of the doorway getting heat and Chris (Luth) was right there next to him in the doorway and I was offset a little bit by the 10-16 door (rear door). Kyle was looking over the windshield/roof of the car. Chris was looking over the roof of the car and I was looking over the roof of the car. We did have officers that were over the hood.

They had made the decision that they were going to put another [REDACTED] in there so the [REDACTED] and I don't know if the suspect heard them or saw them or what it was but I see him turn and he pops right up out of the seat. That was the first time I had seen him really do anything animated. He had been looking around and reaching around the car but that was the first time he had popped up. He starts to move in a westward direction, actually toward the Bearcat. I don't know if the team that was over by this wall (wall between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue) was starting to give him commands or if he was caught off guard by them but he immediately started to back track. He is blading himself away and for the life of me I can't remember which hand it was, I want to say it was his right hand but I'm not one hundred percent sure, but it was going right towards his waistband. I'm thinking, he's got a gun. I'm thinking this dude's got a gun. I was off safe and at this point I'm tracking him with my red dot. I don't know if it was the sniper in me or what but I'm thinking, should I lead him or should I hold dead center because I'm thinking at any moment the guns going to come out and he's got Jedi (Officer Justin Tennebaum # 6320) up in the turret and he's got all of the other react element over here to the west.



Basically I'm tracking him and tracking him. Right as he gets back to the driver's side door of the vehicle I'm thinking here comes the gun, it's going to be coming out because he's locked on and looking at them (the react element). His hand was right there at his waistband and I'm thinking this dude got a gun, he's going to do something, he's going to try and shoot. He's either going to try and shoot those officers or try and shoot Jedi who was only ten yards away from him. Even in a turret you're still fully exposed. You're not really armored in that turret from the twelve o'clock position at least.

Then he starts to drop down and that's when Chris (Luth) shot and the glass (front passenger window of the suspect vehicle) just spider webbed. The front one, pow, it hits that, spider webs the glass and I lost any shot. All I could see at that point was his foot resting on the ground from underneath the vehicle and it wasn't moving anymore. It was one shot. I remember when he was going back to the car I'm thinking is he going for a gun in his waistband or is he going back to the car to get a gun because the whole time we had been sitting there, and even when I was listening to the pursuit, I could hear the GST guys going, hey he's looking around the car, he's looking in the passenger seat, he's looking in his lap, he's looking on the floorboard. He was doing the exact same stuff with us as he was sitting there. He'd look back behind him and a couple of time he'd reach back there. Something definitely had his attention in the passenger side or seat and in his lap. I was like he's either got the gun in his waistband or he's going back for the gun. I was getting ready to shoot him right when Chris shot because I wasn't going to let him get to a position of cover because I know enough based on my training and experience that I didn't want him to get into a position of solid cover and engage the officers. Chris shot first and took my shot away.

I asked Officer Signorino if Vega said anything as he got out of the vehicle. Officer Signorino said;

I didn't hear him say anything.

I asked Officer Signorino how far Vega went in the driveway before he turned around. Officer Signorino said;

Towards the end of the passenger compartment. I never saw his body clear over the trunk of that vehicle. Five feet, seven feet maybe.

I asked Officer Signorino if he knew what made Vega turn back around and go back into the vehicle. Officer Signorino said;

That I don't know. It could have been the other element here (in the driveway next to the west wall separating [REDACTED] Van Dyke and [REDACTED] It could have been Jeddi giving him commands. It could have been the dog, I don't know. Maybe he just realized, I'm safer in the car. I have no idea what got him out or what drew him back to the car other than I thought he was going, I really thought he was going to try and get a weapon from the vehicle or try and get to a position of cover and get the weapon from his waistband. To answer your initial question of what drove him from the vehicle, I honestly

don't remember if it was [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

I asked Officer Signorino if he was assigned a Body Worn Camera. Officer Signorino said;

Yes

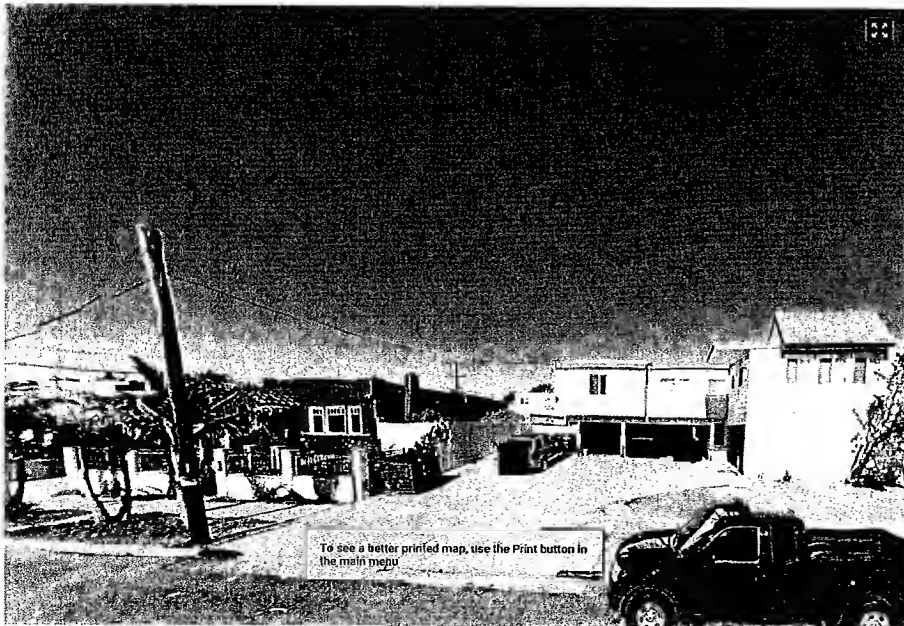
I asked Officer Signorino if his Body Worn Camera was on. Officer Signorino said;

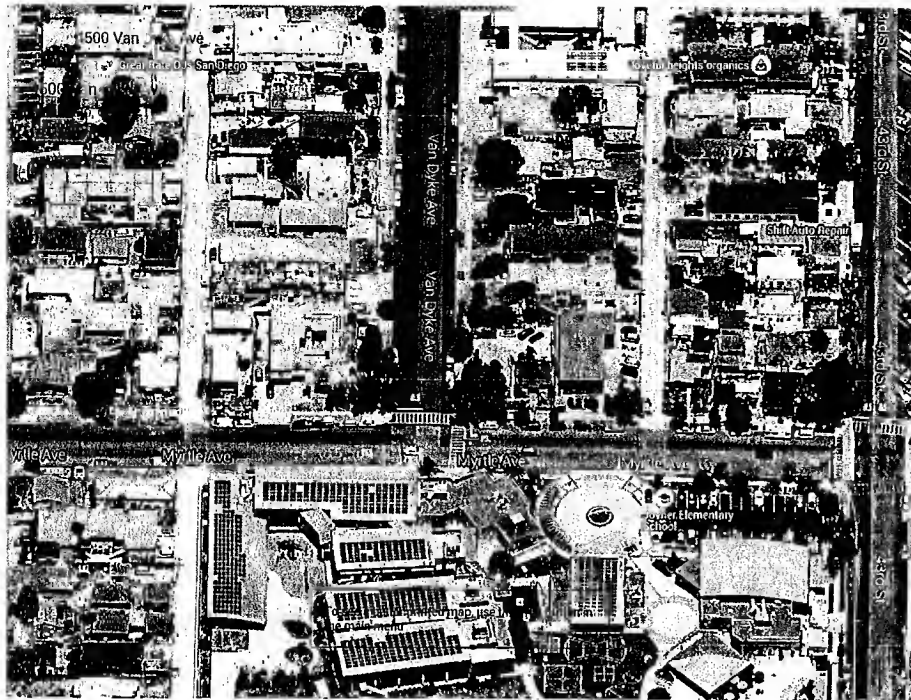
It was on for the initial portion. Once it went to a Swat incident, once it went to a PRT assist, for tactical stuff like that we don't wear our body camera on because any Swat incident we don't wear body cameras.

I asked Officer Signorino if he heard any officers giving Vega commands during the incident. Officer Signorino said;

I don't know. I'm fairly certain the guys on the west side, the react element were definitely giving him commands. What they were saying I don't know. I was just watching his hands and waiting for him to pull that gun out.

The interview concluded at 0353 hours.





Reporting Detective John Reif

I.D. 5095

Homicide Team: II

Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873

Date of this report: 11-17-2015

Time: 1630 hours

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** November 13, 2015 (Friday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 0019 Hours

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED] Van Dyke Street

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigations – SDPD Case #15-049147  
Incident #15110020346  
Officer: LUTH, Christopher, ID #6048  
Suspect: VEGA, Felipe DeJesus, H/M (39) DOB: 02-05-76

---

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** Officer Kyle Williams #6261  
1401 Broadway,  
San Diego, CA. 92101  
[REDACTED]

**WITNESS STATEMENT:**

On Friday, November 13, 2015, at approximately 0045 hours, I was off duty and at my residence when I received a call from Homicide Team II Detective Sergeant Greg Flood #4873. Sgt. Flood directed me to respond to [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue to assist in the investigation of an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS). I arrived at [REDACTED] Van Dyke Avenue at approximately 0120 hours.

Members of Homicide Team II included; Sergeant Greg Flood, Detective Anna Yankovich #5526, Detective Jim Jones #5214, and Detective John Reif #5095 as well as Lieutenants Paul Rorrison #4305 and Mike Hastings #5170. Homicide Team II personnel were called out to investigate the Officer Involved Shooting of Felipe DeJesus Vega. Vega is a suspect in Homicide Team IV Case #15-048705 and #15-048706 from November 8, 2015 at [REDACTED]

I joined up with members of Homicide Team II which also included; Crime Scene Specialist Ally Southerland #0929 and Criminalist David Cornacchia #8815.

At 0145 hours, Sergeants Art Swadener #5753 and Allan Butchart #5153 conducted a briefing on the incident. The briefing concluded at 0217 hours. Following the briefing Sgt. Flood directed me to respond to Headquarters to assist with interviewing witness officers.

I first interviewed Officer Kyle Williams #6261. I then interviewed Officer Sam Euler #6242. These interviews were separate and audio recorded. I later downloaded Officers Williams and Euler's audio interview onto a CD and impounded it in the Headquarters property room under barcode 10554362. I made five (5) working copies of the interviews and turned them over to Detective Yankovich. During the interviews, both officers indicated their position on a Google maps print out of the scene. The original print outs were impounded in the Headquarters property room under barcode 10554365. I provided copies of the map print outs to Detective Yankovich.

Below is a synopsis portion of my interview with Officer Williams. For complete details of the interview, refer to the audio CD.

**Statement of Officer Kyle Williams (Witness):**

**GD: Geoffrey DeCesari, Detective, SDPD Homicide Unit Team II (Relief)**

**KW: Kyle Williams, Officer – SDPD Gang Suppression Team**

GD: November 13<sup>th</sup>, about 0330 in the morning, this Incident #15110020346. Officer Kyle Williams ID #6261. We are in the San Diego PD HQ Cafeteria. Kyle, go ahead and start wherever you feel the incident begins.

KW: Ok, about somewhere around 9 o'clock (2100 Hours) we get informed that a double homicide suspect is probably sitting inside of his car around a vigil where the murders happened. So we go into the area. We, I know there are others units that set up pretty much a perimeter just in case he did take off. A detective went driving by and saw the suspect. The guy got inside, turned on the car and started taking off. I saw the suspect vehicle go eastbound on 4300 Logan (Ave). I turned to get behind the vehicle. I know Officer Sam Euler (#6242) and Kelvin Lujan (#5594) and I think another police vehicle was in front of us. From that point on a pursuit started and we started driving throughout the city, on and off the freeways throughout city streets. The vehicle pursuit probably lasted about 20-30 minutes. The pursuit ended on Dwight (Ave) he just pulls in a little complex. I pull my vehicle pretty much right in and get out of my car. And then pretty much start pointing my gun at the car. I see the guy moving around, reaching in-between the seats, underneath the seats. He was just moving around, not complying. The doors closed, windows all the way up. Not complying whatsoever. I know commands started. A lot more units started showing up. I know, I think, I believe a "PRT Assist" was called. I know the SWAT team started and I know they were doing negotiations. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I know K9 was there. They tried to send the police dog inside the suspect's vehicle. That still did not work. They did a couple more rounds of [REDACTED] inside the vehicle. After the last [REDACTED] I know officers started walking up to the car and trying to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] As soon as they started doing that I noticed him starting to get out of the car. On (the suspect's) back right side he started reaching around like he was grabbing a gun. I started raising up my rifle. I took off the safety because I believed he was going to shoot the officers who were probably within 10 feet of his vehicle. That's when I heard Officer Luth fire his weapon, shattered the front right passenger window. It was no longer a threat, it kinda changed for me. Because after he fired the round, the suspect stopped moving. He wasn't, I was waiting for him to return fire or see what was going to happen again cause I was getting ready to shoot him.

GD: When you say "we," who was in the car with you?

KW: Officer Nick Troncale (#6619)

GD: What did the suspect vehicle look like?

KW: It was a green Oldsmobile Cutlass, I believe it is a 1998 and it had faded paint on the hood.

GD: Talk about some of the stuff going on during the pursuit. First, what was your position in the pursuit?

KW: I believe I was about the 4<sup>th</sup> or 5<sup>th</sup> car back

GD: And you guys already knew he was wanted?

KW: I knew he was wanted. I knew he was supposedly armed and dangerous. He was armed with a 380 handgun plus he committed a double homicide.

GD: How fast was he driving during the pursuit?

KW: Top speed, maybe 90 miles per hour on the freeway.

*(I showed Officer Williams the three Google maps printouts and labeled the print outs #'s 1 – 3).*

GD: Looking at (print outs) #'s 2 and 3, this is the address of the incident. In #2 the building is white; in #3 the building is blue. On which side of the building did the incident take place on?

KW: #2

GD: Looking at #2, using my pen, draw in where the suspect's car was and where you were at.

KW: *Officer Williams drew a square and labeled the square "suspect" and drew an "X" in the bottom right to indicate his approximate position.*

GD: [REDACTED]

KW: I know they had an officer over here *(Officer Williams drew a circle near a dumpster to the west of the suspect's vehicle).* [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] And then there were other times they had the bearcat (armored vehicle) pretty much on the bumper of the suspect vehicle.

GD: What were some of the commands you could hear being given to the suspect?

KW: I remember kinda "Give up," "Come out of the car," "Put your hands up." Those are some of the things I remember.

GD: Did the suspect ever say anything back?

KW: No

GD: Were you guys part of the arrest team, contact team, what was your role leading up to the shots being fired?

KW: I guess it would be more of a perimeter location. Cause we could see from my point of view into the passenger windows and I could see the driver. So I could see that whole entire car. It was me, Chris Luth, and (Officer) John Signorino (#6319). We were all positioned at my car looking into the suspect vehicle.

GD: How was it that he comes towards you guys or do you guys approach him?

KW: We just stayed at the car. We all had our AR-15's out, pointed at the car except for when the contact team would come up we would put the gun at a low ready.

GD: How far back is your car from the suspect's car?  
KW: 20-30 feet, cause I know you've got the sidewalk, parked car and I know my car was next to the parked cars.

GD: Did (the suspect) fight with the officers at all?  
KW: I couldn't see because I know got, yea he fought with them because when he got out of the car after he got shot I know he was fighting with them over there from what I could see. I know there was definitely a scuffle going on.

GD: When the shot was fired, you guys were still back at your car?  
KW: Yes.

GD: Were you at the driver's door or the passenger door?  
KW: Driver's door

GD: Where was (Officer) Luth?  
KW: Touching my right elbow at the driver's door as well.

GD: Are you looking through a window of the (suspect's) car?  
KW: Yea, from our view we are looking through the front right passenger window and right rear passenger window. So we could see into the vehicle from where we were.

GD: Where does the suspect reach, you said earlier the suspect had reached to the side.  
KW: With his right hand, he was lifting up his jacket and his shirt. He was going into his hip to his right rear side. Like lifting up his hand like he was pulling out a gun.

GD: Did you think there was a gun?  
KW: I believed he was still armed.

GD: Did you yell anything prior to the shot being fired?  
KW: Yea, I, to Chris Luth, I told him, "I see him reaching, I see him reaching in his waist band." That's when I started raising up my rifle to take off the safety to engage the suspect because there was still officers I believe he was going to shoot at those officers.

GD: After the shot is fired, what did the suspect do again?  
KW: After the shot was fired, the suspect just kinda stayed in the driver's seat. Underneath the car I could see one of his feet kinda hanging outside the car.

GD: When he was shot, he was shot inside the vehicle?  
KW: Yea because he was reaching into his waistband, his head was pointed towards the hood of his car so that would be to the east and he was kinda like looking like he was trying to spin around. That's when Officer Luth fired his round and (the suspect) just stayed in his car.

GD: Spin around towards the passenger seat or towards the open door?  
KW: It was more like, he was facing east, reaching into his waist band and he was turning to the southbound almost facing us. To me, I thought he was going to turn completely around, pull out a gun, and fire at the officers.

GD: His car is up into the car port?  
KW: His car is facing east. The front part of his hood is in the car port. Most of his car is hanging outside. We could definitely see in through his front right and right rear passenger windows.


GD: From the driver's seat, his head is facing east. You thought, was he going to turn to the left or to the right?  
KW: I believe he was turning left to look at those officers or towards us but I know they were more of a threat to him and I thought he was going to engage them with a hand gun or any other firearm that he had.

GD: During the incident, were you wearing a body worn camera?  
KW: Yes

GD: Was it on during the shooting?  
KW: No

GD: Is there anything else that we have not covered? Anything that you feel is pertinent to the incident that I have missed that you want to make sure you say?  
KW: I do remember that during the brief with Sergeant Pitucci's (#4304) team, we were informed that (the suspect) was suicidal. He was suicidal from a brief we received.

*End of interview: 0346 Hours.*

Reporting Detective Geoff DeCesari Date & Time: 11/20/2015 \1043 I.D. 6026 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873  Date of approval: 11/24/2015 Time: .0820 Hrs.



CITY OF SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

# PROPERTY RELEASE

- WITH VALID PICTURE IDENTIFICATION, PRESENT THIS RELEASE AT THE POLICE PROPERTY ROOM, 1401 BROADWAY, SAN DIEGO, CA 92101 (ENTRANCE AT 15TH AND "E" ST.), BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 11:00 A.M. AND 4:00 P.M., MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY TO RECOVER THE LISTED PROPERTY. FOR INQUIRIES CALL (619) 531-2866.
- THE POLICE PROPERTY ROOM IS CLOSED ON SATURDAYS, SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS.
- FAILURE TO CLAIM THIS PROPERTY WITHIN 30 DAYS WILL RESULT IN ITS BEING DISPOSED OF ACCORDING TO LAW.
- IF YOU WISH TO SEND SOMEONE ELSE TO PICK UP YOUR PROPERTY YOU MUST PROVIDE THEM WITH WRITTEN NOTARIZED AUTHORIZATION.

## PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE MUST FILL IN ALL INFORMATION BELOW

DATE OF CASE 11.17.2015	CASE NO. OR BKG. NO. 15110020346	OTHER REFERENCE	PROPERTY TAG NUMBER BC
AUTHORIZED BY Det. Greg Flood	ID 4873	DIVISION HOMICIDE	TODAY'S DATE 05.03.2016

RELEASE TO:

NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY/STATE:  
& ZIP CODE

John Larsen  
SDPD # 6471  
Mid City Division

### THIS SECTION TO BE COMPLETED AT TIME OF RELEASE

I CERTIFY, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY, THAT I AM THE LAWFUL OWNER/  
GUARDIAN OF THE PROPERTY LISTED BELOW, AND THAT I HAVE TAKEN  
POSSESSION OF THE DESCRIBED PROPERTY FROM THE SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPT.

PROPERTY RECEIVED BY: 4807 DATE: 05.03.16

RECIPIENT IDENTIFICATION / INFORMATION  
John Larsen

WITNESS TO RELEASE INITIALS AND I.D. #

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED:

1 pair silver handcuffs w/ id # 6471  
scratched into them

YOU MUST PROVIDE VALID PICTURE IDENTIFICATION TO RECEIVE PROPERTY

PD-184 (Rev. 01-10)



22038728

This information is available in alternative formats upon request.

THIS COPY: TURN IN WITH REPORT

Records please  
put with O.I.S.  
15-049147

PARAMEDICS UNIT # 1. 47 2. \_\_\_\_\_ 3. \_\_\_\_\_ FIRE UNIT # 1. 17 2. \_\_\_\_\_ 3. \_\_\_\_\_

HOMICIDE TEAM # II ASSUMED CONTROL OF THE SCENE AT 0145 HOURS.

WITNESS CHECK/DETENTION

	NAME	DOB	SS #	ADDRESS AND PHONE	OFFICER	ID #
1.	<u>JOHN SIGARINO</u>				<u>✓</u>	<u>6319</u>
2.	<u>KYLE WILLIAMS</u>				<u>✓</u>	<u>6261</u>
3.						
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						

NARRATIVE

ON 11/13/15 AT APPROXIMATELY 2120 HOURS, I ASSISTED OFFICERS LUJAN #5594 AND EULER #6242 ON A PURSUIT NEAR 4302 LOGAN AVENUE ON A MURDER SUSPECT, FELIPE VEGA.

THE PURSUIT LASTED SEVERAL MILES AND ENDED AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE AVENUE AFTER THE SUSPECT STOPPED HIS VEHICLE. I TOOK UP A POSITION OF COVER BEHIND A NEARBY TRUCK AS SWAT ATTEMPTED TO GAIN COMPLIANCE FROM VEGA USING SEVERAL DIVERSIONARY DEVICES. AS I MAINTAINED A PERIMETER POSITION, I SAW VEGA EXIT THE VEHICLE QUICKLY. I HEARD ONE LOUD GUNSHOT SHORTLY AFTER.

SGT/LT STINNETTE ID # 6744

# SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT HOMICIDE SCENE ROSTER/SUMMARY REPORT

Location: [REDACTED] Van Dyke ave Date: 11/13/15 Time: 0030 Beat: 834

INCIDENT NUMBER: 15110020346

Suspect(s): VEGA, FELIPE DE JESUS Victim(s): \_\_\_\_\_

DOB: 02/05/1976

Sgt. Lt.: SWADENER ID 5753 Scribe: Stinnette ID#: 6744

## SERGEANT'S CHECK LIST

1. ☒ SCENE CONTAINMENT, PROTECT EVIDENCE. TIME PERIMETER ESTABLISHED 2:10 HRS.
2. ☒ INSURE SCENE IS LARGE ENOUGH (CONSIDER ESCAPE ROUTE OF SUSPECT).
3. ☒ NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK.
4. ☒ IDENTIFY, ISOLATE AND INTERVIEW ALL WITNESSES.
5. ☒ DOCUMENT WITNESS SEARCH.
6. ☒ ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT.
7. ☒ BROADCAST ALL UNITS IF NECESSARY.
8. ☒ CONDUCT A FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION WHENEVER POSSIBLE.
9. ☐ RECORD ALL LICENSE PLATES IN SCENE AREA.
10. ☒ PREPARE A LIST OF KEY WITNESSES TO DISCUSS DURING HOMICIDE BRIEFING.
11. ☐ REVIEW AND APPROVE ALL REPORTS FROM PATROL OFFICERS AT SCENE (HEADING ON REPORTS).
12. ☐ COMPLETE THE HOMICIDE ROSTER REPORT FORM.

## UNIT RESPONSE AND ASSIGNMENT

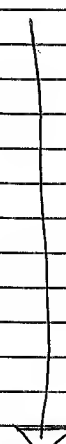
### 1ST OFFICER/UNITS ON SCENE:

1. <u>GIBSON</u>	ID# <u>6849</u>	2. <u>Sgt GINI</u>	ID# <u>5711</u>
3. <u>MCGRUDER</u>	ID# <u>6250</u>	4. <u>LARSON</u> ✓	ID# <u>6971</u>

### OFFICER'S ENTERING SCENE:

1. <u>GIBSON</u>	ID# <u>6849</u>	2. <u>Sgt GINI</u>	ID# <u>5711</u>
3. <u>MCGRUDER</u>	ID# <u>6250</u>	4. <u>LARSON</u>	ID# <u>6971</u>
5. <u>MARCINIAK</u>	ID# <u>5179</u>	6. <u>CARRAJAL</u>	ID# <u>6738</u>

### OFFICER'S AT SCENE:

	NAME	ID#	UNIT #	ARJIS 9	SCENE ASSIGNMENT
1.	<u>RUGGIERO</u>	<u>6118</u>	<u>AS34</u>	✓	PERIMETER  
2.	<u>Stinnette</u>	<u>6744</u>	<u>AS34</u>	✓	
3.	<u>WILLIAMS</u>	<u>6261</u>	<u>AS31</u>		
4.	<u>TRONCALE</u>	<u>6619</u>	<u>AS31</u>	✓	
5.	<u>ROWLETT</u>	<u>6096</u>	<u>1333</u>		
6.	<u>LOVIO</u>	<u>4568</u>	<u>1372</u>		
7.	<u>USPEY</u>	<u>5080</u>	<u>1374</u>		
8.	<u>VALDIVIA</u>	<u>3516</u>	<u>1373</u>		
9.	<u>Keene</u>	<u>4032</u>	<u>1375</u>		
10.	<u>JOHNSON</u>	<u>5954</u>	<u>1532</u>		
	<u>BEAM</u>	<u>6414</u>	<u>8626</u>	✓	
12.	<u>MICANDREW</u>	<u>6199</u>	<u>8626</u>	✓	
13.	<u>CARLANZA</u>	<u>5809</u>	<u>AS41</u>	✓	
14.	<u>BAKSH#1</u>	<u>6578</u>	<u>AS34</u>	✓	
15.	<u>PARGA</u>	<u>6202</u>	<u>AS43</u>	✓	

Priority witnesses are: (name/address/phone/current location)

OFFICER SIGNORENO # 6319  
OFFICER KYLE WILLIAMS 6241

The suspect(s) are described as follows: (name/address/dob/race/sex/height/weight/etc.)

FELIPE VEGA 02-05-76

The suspect vehicle is described as: OLDS

### CHECK LIST

1. \_\_\_\_\_ Scene containment, protection of evidence, time perimeter established \_\_\_\_\_ hours.  
(LIMIT ACCESS INTO AND OUT OF THE SCENE. LEAVE SCENE INTACT UNTIL ARRIVAL OF INVESTIGATORS: do not drain water from tubs, sinks, etc. Protect locations where latent prints may possible be found, etc.).
2. \_\_\_\_\_ Insure scene perimeter is large enough, taking into account the type of case (consider Escape route of suspect).
3. \_\_\_\_\_ Neighborhood witness check completed.
4. \_\_\_\_\_ Identify, isolate and interview all witnesses.
5. \_\_\_\_\_ Document the witness search.
6. \_\_\_\_\_ Attempt to identify the suspect.
7. \_\_\_\_\_ Broadcast all units if necessary.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ Conduct a follow-up investigation.
9. \_\_\_\_\_ Record all license plates in the area of the scene.

Follow Up Investigation: (Describe what steps were taken to identify and arrest suspects).

Are there any Questions?

Maintain control of the scene until the scene is released to the investigator. Do not release scene prior to arrival of investigator without approval of investigator.

Control of the scene was relinquished to SGT FLOOD at 0217 hours.

How may we be of further assistance?

## MAJOR CRIME BRIEFING SCRIPT

(Homicide, Robbery, Sex Crimes, child Abuse Units)

I am (rank/ID#/unit) SGT A. SWADEN 68405

At 2122 hours, San Diego Police Communications received a call from (name/address/phone#):

68405 ADVISING WE WERE IN PURSUIT OF A 187 SUSPECT

The call was entered in Communications at 2122 hours.

The call was dispatched at 2122 hours. The incident number is 15110020346

The call originally came in as a (type) 10-88 on Beat # 442

At (address) 1000 S 43RD

Weather conditions at the time of the incident were (clear/rain/foggy,etc) CLEAR

The approximate temperature at the time of the incident was \_\_\_\_\_

Officer(s) was/were the first officer(s) on the scene, arriving at 2122 hours

Name	ID#	Unit #
<u>K. LUTAN</u>	<u>6242 5694</u>	<u>6833</u>
<u>S. FULLER</u>	<u>6242</u>	<u>6833</u>
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

The victim has been identified as (name/address/dob/race/sex/height/weight,etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

Infant death – Primary caregiver during incident was (name/address/phone #/dob/race/sex,etc.) \_\_\_\_\_

Paramedic Unit # 47 Engine Co # 17 transported the victim to MERCY

Paramedic #1 MENACHE ID # P10539

Paramedic #2 FLAHERTY ID # I20099

Officer ENISE ID # 0943 rode/went to the hospital with the victim and did/did not obtain a statement from the victim. The victim's statement, if any, is:

DID NOT MAKE A STATEMENT

The victim was pronounced dead by: Dr. \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ hours

The victim is/was located: (describe scene, position of body, wounds if known and possible weapon)

Initial information/interviews have revealed the following scenario/scene conditions:

GST WAS NOTIFIED OF A HOMICIDE SUSPECT AT 1000 S 43RD. VEGA THE SUSPECT  
LED GST ON A LONG PURSUIT ENDING AT [REDACTED] VAN DYKE IN THE PARKING  
LOT GST SURROUNDED THE SUSPECT AND A TACTICAL PLAN WAS DEVELOPED  
AND EXECUTED K-9 DEPLOYED DURING THE EXECUTION OF THE ARREST OFFICER  
CHARIS LUTAN #6048 FIRED A SINGLE SHOT WITH HIS AR-15

(Over)





## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL

INCIDENT #15-110620346

## ARREST/JUVENILE CONTACT REPORT

REPORT	X ARREST REPORT		AGENCY NUMBER											
	JUVENILE CONTACT	WARRANT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LOCAL <input type="checkbox"/> OUT	AGENCY SDPD	ARJIS ASSISTED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> N	PAGE 1 of 2	SDSD BOOKING NUMBER								
	NOTIFY WARRANT	ARREST DATE 11/13/15	TIME 0019	BEAT/DISTRICT 834	RELATED REPORTS (TYPE, NUMBER)	CITATION NUMBER								
ARRESTEE - CRIME	CHARGE(S) 979 PC - WARRANT					ADDN'L. CHGS. <input type="checkbox"/>	ADULT RELEASES OR <input type="checkbox"/> 849PC B1 <input type="checkbox"/> B2 <input type="checkbox"/>							
	PERSON ARRESTED (L,F,M) VEGA-MEZA, FELIPE DEJESUS			RACE A= OTHER ASIAN D= CAMBODIAN H= HISPANIC K= KOREAN P= PACIFIC U= HAWAIIAN Z= ASIAN CODE 8= BLACK F= FILIPINO I= INDIAN L= LAOTIAN ISLANDER V= VIETNAMESE LEGEND C= CHINESE G= GUAMANIAN J= JAPANESE O= OTHER S= SAMOAN W= WHITE										
	NICKNAME	RACE H	SEX M	AGE 39	D.O.B. 2/5/1976	P.O.B.	HT. 6'0"	WT. 165	BUILD THIN	HAIR BRN	EYES BRN			
	ALIAS/MAIDEN NAME (L,F,M) VEGA, FELIPE		ARRESTEE'S ADDRESS			CITY	HOME PHONE							
	MILITARY YES <input type="checkbox"/>	OCCUPATION/RANK	EMPLOYER/SCHOOL		ADDRESS		CITY	BUS. PHONE						
	EMERGENCY CONTACT/NEXT OF KIN (L,F,M)		ADDRESS			CITY	HOME PHONE							
	IS SUBJECT A SUSPECTED USER OF NARCOTICS/DRUGS? <input type="checkbox"/>		YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LANGUAGE SPANISH	SUSPECT'S RELATION TO VICTIM(S):		RELATIVE ACQUAINTANCE STRANGER						
	LOCATION OF ARREST VAN DYKE		CITY SAN DIEGO	LOCATION OF OFFENSE		CITY	OFFENSE DATE 11/8/15	OFFENSE TIME 1959						
	CITIZEN ARREST? <input type="checkbox"/>	ARRESTING OFFICER PITTUCCI	I.D. 4304	ADMONISHED BY J. CISNEROS		DO YOU UNDERSTAND EACH OF THESE RIGHTS THAT I HAVE EXPLAINED TO YOU? YES		STATEMENT YES <input type="checkbox"/>						
	HAVING IN MIND AND UNDERSTANDING YOUR RIGHTS AS I HAVE TOLD YOU, ARE YOU WILLING TO TALK WITH US? YES													
ARRESTEE DESCRIPTION	HAIR LENGTH/TYPE		HAIR STYLE		FACIAL HAIR		COMPLEXION		SPEECH		VOICE		DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. STATE	
	1 BALD 2 COLLAR 3 LONG 4 NECK 5 SHORT 6 SHOULDER 7 COARSE 8 FINE 9 THICK 10 THINNING 11 WIRY 12 OTHER:		1 AFRO/NAT. 2 BRAIDED 3 BUSHY 4 GREASY 5 MILITARY 6 PONYTAIL 7 PROCESSED 8 STRAIGHT 9 WAVY/CURLY 10 WIG 11 OTHER:		1 CLEAN SHAVE 2 FULL BEARD 3 FU MANCHU 4 GOATEE 5 LOWER LIP 6 MUSTACHE 7 NONE/FUZZ 8 SIDEBURNS 9 UNSHAVEN 10 VAN DYKE 11 OTHER:		1 ACNE 2 DARK 3 FRECKLED 4 LIGHT 5 MEDIUM 6 PALE 7 POCKED 8 RUDDY 9 SALLOW 10 TANNED 11 OTHER:		1 ACCENT 2 LISPS 3 MUMBLES 4 OFFENSIVE 5 QUIET 6 RAPID 7 SLOW 8 STUTTERS 9 TALKATIVE 10 OTHER:		1 DISGUISED 2 HIGH PITCH 3 LOUD 4 LOW PITCH 5 MEDIUM 6 MONOTONE 7 NASAL 8 PLEASANT 9 RASPY 10 SOFT 11 OTHER:		IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS SOCIAL SECURITY NO. FBI NO. CII NO. OTHER I.D. TYPE	
	5 4		1		9		4		1		5		UNDOCUMENTED PERSON YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
	FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E., GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, MANNERISMS, ETC.)													
	CLOTHING DESCRIPTION													
	SUSPECT VEHICLE: 98		YEAR OLDS	MAKE CUTLASS	MODEL	COLOR/COLOR GRN	BODY TYPE 4D	LICENSE NO.	STATE CA					
	ADDITIONAL VEHICLE IDENTIFIERS (CHROME, DAMAGE, ETC.) FADED PAINT							DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE IMPOUNDED						
	REGISTERED OWNER (L,F,M)				ADDRESS				CITY					
	EVID.	PROPERTY TAG NOS.				DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE								
		#1 NAME (L,F,M)				ADDRESS	CITY	PHONE	RACE	SEX	AGE	D.O.B.	ARRESTED YES <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDN'L. COM- PANIONS LISTED YES <input type="checkbox"/>
COMPAN'S	#2 NAME (L,F,M)				ADDRESS	CITY	PHONE	RACE	SEX	AGE	D.O.B.	ARRESTED YES <input type="checkbox"/>	YES <input type="checkbox"/>	
	VIC./WIT. NAME (L,F,M)				RES. ADDRESS		CITY	HOME PHONE						
VIC./WIT.	BUS. ADDRESS				CITY		BUS. PHONE		RACE	SEX	D.O.B.	ADDN'L. YES VIC./WIT. <input type="checkbox"/>		
	REPORTING OFFICER J. DUNGAN		I.D. 6137	DIVISION HDM	REPORT DATE 11/24/15	TIME 0930	REPORT APPROVED SGT. CONLEY	I.D. 4673	BOOKING APPROVED					



RACE CODE LEGEND A= OTHER ASIAN B= BLACK C= CHINESE D= GAMBODIAN E= HISPANIC F= FILIPINO G= GUAMANIAN H= INDIAN I= INDIAN J= JAPANESE K= KOREAN L= LAOTIAN M= PACIFIC ISLANDER N= HAWAIIAN O= VIETNAMESE P= SAMOAN Q= WHITE R= ASIAN INDIAN

AGENCY NUMBER

JUVENILE ONLY

FATHER/STEPFATHER'S NAME (L,F,M)	ADDRESS	CITY	HOME PHONE	BUS. PHONE
MOTHER/STEPMOTHER'S NAME (L,F,M)	ADDRESS	CITY	HOME PHONE	BUS. PHONE
SCHDDL	GRADE	PARENTS NOTIFIED BY: WHOM AND HOW		DATE
LIVES WITH			RELEASE DATE	TIME
FIELD DISP.: <input type="checkbox"/> - JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> - OTHER HALL POLICE AGENCY: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> - OTHER: _____ ATTITUDE OF JUVENILE AND PARENTS/GUARDIAN AGENCY NAME/RELATIONSHIP OR ORGANIZATION: _____				
DET. DISPD.: <input type="checkbox"/> - REFER COURT/PROB. <input type="checkbox"/> - DEPT. DIVERSION <input type="checkbox"/> - COUNSEL/INFORMAL <input type="checkbox"/> - OTHER _____				

NARRATIVE

ADDITIONAL CHARGES:

NARRATIVE:

SEE HOMICIDE BOOK FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

CONTINUED ☐

CITIZEN ARREST

I have arrested \_\_\_\_\_

☐ For a public offense committed or attempted in my presence.

☐ When the person arrested has committed a felony, although not in my presence.

☐ When a felony has been in fact committed, and I have reasonable cause for believing the person arrested to have committed it.

I know that pursuant to Section 849 of the Penal Code of the State of California, it is necessary for me to sign a complaint stating the charge against the prisoner, which complaint must be made before a magistrate, and I agree to sign said complaint and appear in said matter without delay.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

ARRESTING CITIZEN (L,F,M)	PRINT	RES. ADDRESS	CITY	HOME PHONE
BUS. ADDRESS	CITY	BUS. PHONE	RACE	SEX
D.D.B.				

ADULT - MISD. ONLY

Check each reason for not releasing the subject with a written notice to appear.

☐ 1. The person arrested was so intoxicated that he could have been a danger to himself or to others. (ADULTS ONLY)

☐ 2. The person arrested required medical examination or medical care or was otherwise unable to care for his own safety.

☐ 3. The person was arrested for one or more of the offenses listed in section 40302 of the vehicle code.

☐ 4. There were one or more outstanding warrants for the person.

☐ 5. The person could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.

☐ 6. The prosecution of the offense(s) for which the person was arrested or the prosecution of any other offense(s) would be jeopardized by immediate release of person arrested.

☐ 7. There was a reasonable likelihood that the offense(s) would continue or resume, or that the safety of persons or property would be imminently endangered by release of the person arrested.

☐ 8. The person arrested demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the notice to appear.

☐ 9. Any other reason: \_\_\_\_\_























